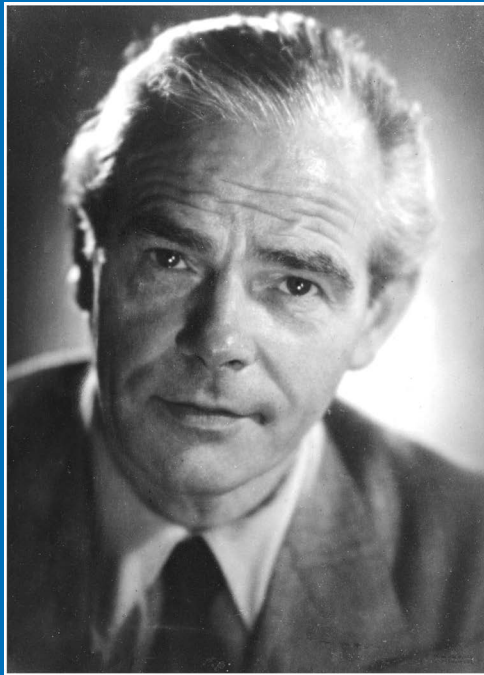


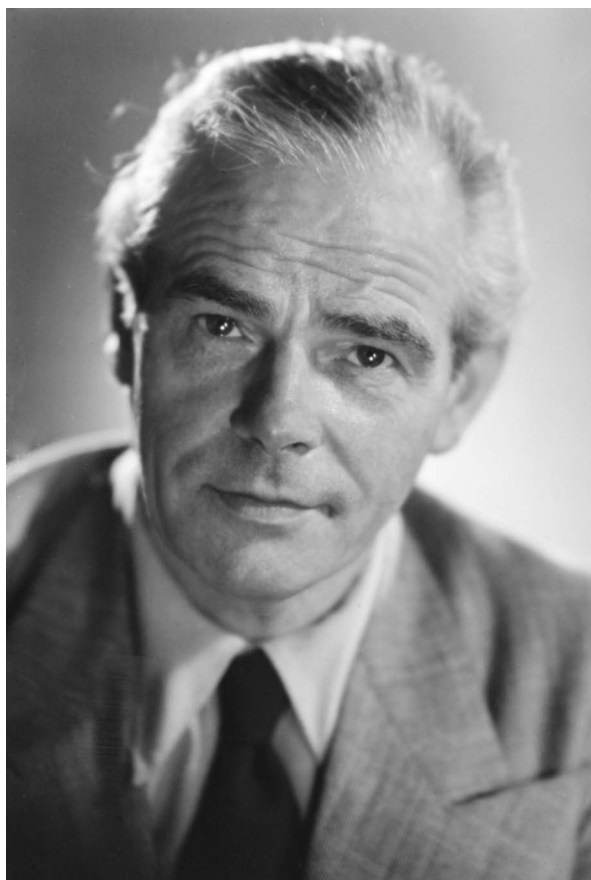
Jozef Rulof

The Cosmology of Jozef Rulof

Part 1



The Age of Christ



Jozef Rulof
1898-1952

Jozef Rulof

The Cosmology of Jozef Rulof

Part 1



The Age of Christ

Contact and copyright

The Age of Christ

Braspenningstraat 88, 1827 JW Alkmaar, the Netherlands

Tel: 00 31 (0)728443852

E-mail: info@rulof.org

Website: rulof.org

© 1944-2020, Stichting Geestelijk-Wetenschappelijk Genootschap “De Eeuw van Christus”, the Netherlands, all rights reserved.

The Cosmology of Jozef Rulof Part 1, 2020

ISBN 978-94-93165-10-6

Contents

Contact and copyright	4
Word of the publisher	7
Book list	8
Explanation of the books by Jozef Rulof	9
List of articles	11
Jozef Rulof	15

1944

The Divine Introduction

Introduction	22
The All-Source	30
God, as the Growing Universe	37
God as Soul	41
God as Spirit	44
God as Light	45
God as Spiritual Personality	46
God as Father and Mother	47
God as the Realm of Colours	49
God as Harmonic Laws	50
God as both Spiritual and Material laws of condensing	51
God as Grades of Life	52
God as Life	53
God as Spark	54

Part 1

Material Revelations	58
The Astral and Material Cosmos	107
Fatherhood and Motherhood for the Universe	113
Cosmic Harmony	137
The Conscious and Unconscious Grades of Life in the Universe	153

The Laws of Life and Death for the Universe 176

The Divine Laws of Love for the Universe 191

God as The Material Growing Universe200

Through Reincarnation to the Fourth Cosmic Grade of Life 218

The Fifth Cosmic Grade of Life260

The Sixth and Seventh Cosmic Grade of Life 269

Word of the publisher

Dear reader,

This book belongs to the series of 27 books which came to earth via Jozef Rulof between 1933 and 1952. These books are published by Foundation Spiritual-Scientific Association “The Age of Christ”, which was set up in 1946 by Jozef Rulof. As the board of this foundation, we guarantee the original text of the books which we are making available today.

We have also published an explanation for the books, which contains 140 articles. We consider the publication of the 27 books and this explanation as an inextricable whole. For some passages from the books, we refer to relevant articles from the explanation. For instance (see article ‘Explanation at soul level’ on rulof.org) refers to the basic article ‘Explanation at soul level’ as you can read that on the website rulof.org.

With kind regards,

The board of directors of the Foundation The Age of Christ
2020

Book list

Overview of the books which came to earth via Jozef Rulof in the sequence that they were published, with the years in which the content of those books was realised:

A View into the Hereafter (1933-1936)
Those who came back from the Dead (1937)
The Cycle of the Soul (1938)
Mental Illnesses seen from the Other Side (1939-1945)
The Origin of the Universe (1939)
Between Life and Death (1940)
The Peoples of the Earth seen by the Other Side (1941)
Through the Grebbe Line to Eternal Life (1942)
Spiritual Gifts (1943)
Masks and Men (1948)
Jeus of Mother Crisje Part 1 (1950)
Jeus of Mother Crisje Part 2 (1951)
Jeus of Mother Crisje Part 3 (1952)
Questions and Answers Part 1 (1949-1951)
Questions and Answers Part 2 (1951-1952)
Questions and Answers Part 3 (1952)
Questions and Answers Part 4 (1952)
Questions and Answers Part 5 (1949-1952)
Questions and Answers Part 6 (1951)
Lectures Part 1 (1949-1950)
Lectures Part 2 (1950-1951)
Lectures Part 3 (1951-1952)
The Cosmology of Jozef Rulof Part 1 (1944-1950)
The Cosmology of Jozef Rulof Part 2 (1944-1950)
The Cosmology of Jozef Rulof Part 3 (1944-1950)
The Cosmology of Jozef Rulof Part 4 (1944-1950)
The Cosmology of Jozef Rulof Part 5 (1944-1950)

Explanation of the books by Jozef Rulof

The foreword of this explanation is:

Dear readers,

In this 'explanation of the books by Jozef Rulof', as publisher we describe the core of his vision. In this way, we answer two types of questions which we were asked during the past few years about the content of these books.

Firstly, there are the questions about specific subjects such as for instance cremation and euthanasia. The information about such subjects is often distributed over the 27 books with a total of more than 11,000 pages. This is why, for each subject, we have put relevant passages from all the books together and summarised them each time in an article.

The distributed information is the result of the knowledge building in the book series. In the article 'explanation at soul level', we distinguish two levels in this knowledge building: the social thinking on the one hand and the explanations at soul level on the other hand. For his first explanation of many phenomena, the writer limited himself to words and concepts which belonged to the social thinking of the first half of the previous century. As a result, he attuned himself to the world view of his readers at that time.

Book after book, the writer also built up the soul level, whereby the human soul is the main focus. In order to explain life at soul level, he introduced new words and concepts. In this way, new explanations came, which supplemented the information from the previous round about particular subjects.

However, usually the explanations at soul level did not supplement the first descriptions, but they replaced them. In this way, for instance in social terminology it can be spoken about a 'life after death', but at soul level the word 'death' has lost every meaning. According to the writer, the soul does not die, but it lets go of the earthly body and it then passes onto the following phase in its eternal evolution.

The unfamiliarity with the difference between these two explanation levels ensures a second type of questions about words and views in the books about which current social thinking has changed in relation to the first half of the previous century. In this explanation, we explain those subjects from the soul level. As a result, it becomes clear that words such as for instance races or psychopathy no longer play a role at soul level. These words and the related views were only used in the book series in order to connect with the social thinking in the time period that these books were realised, between 1933 and 1952. The passages with these words belong to the then spirit of the

times of the readers and in no way represent the actual vision of the writer or the publisher.

When currently reading these books, that is not always clear, because the writer does not usually mention explicitly at what explanation level the subject is dealt with in a particular passage. This is why, as publisher, for a number of passages we add a reference to a relevant article from this explanation. That article then explains the subject dealt with in that passage from the soul level, in order to express the actual vision of the writer on that subject. For cultural-historical and spiritual-scientific reasons, in the 27 books we do not make any changes to the original formulations of the writer. For the readability, we have only adapted the spelling of the Old Dutch. In the online version of the books on our website rulof.nl, all the linguistic changes can be requested upon demand per sentence.

We consider the publishing of the 27 books and this explanation as an inseparable whole. This is why, on the cover of each book and in the ‘word by the publisher’, from now on we will refer to the explanation. For a wide availability, we have published the 140 articles of this explanation as e-book (visit rulof.org/download), and all the articles are on our website rulof.org as separate web pages.

The relevant passages from all the books by Jozef Rulof which we have based the articles on are also an integral part of this explanation. Together with the articles in question, these passages have been combined in book form and are available as the four parts of ‘The Jozef Rulof Reference work’, in the form of paperbacks and e-books. Furthermore, on our website at the bottom of most articles a link has been included to a separate web page with the source texts of that article.

With the publication of the 27 books and this explanation, we aim to contribute to a substantiated understanding of the actual message of the writer. This was worded by Christ with: Love one another. At soul level, Jozef Rulof explains that it concerns universal love which is not engaged with the appearance or the personality of our fellow being, but focuses on his deepest core, which Jozef Rulof calls the soul or life.

Kind regards,

On behalf of the board of Foundation The Age of Christ,

Ludo Vrebos

11 June 2020

List of articles

The explanation consists of the following 140 articles:

Part 1 Our Hereafter

1. Our Hereafter
2. Near-death experience
3. Out-of-body experience
4. Spheres in the hereafter
5. Spheres of Light
6. First sphere of light
7. Second sphere of light
8. Third sphere of light
9. Summerland - Fourth sphere of light
10. Fifth sphere of light
11. Sixth sphere of light
12. Seventh sphere of light
13. Mental regions
14. Heaven
15. The Other Side
16. Children spheres
17. Meadow
18. Dying as passing on
19. Death
20. Spirit and spiritual body
21. Cremation or burial
22. Embalming
23. Organ donation and transplantation
24. Aura
25. Fluid cord
26. Euthanasia and suicide
27. Apparent death
28. Spirits on earth
29. Dark spheres
30. Land of Twilight
31. Land of Hatred and Lust and Violence
32. Valley of Sorrows
33. Hell

34. Dante and Doré
35. Angel
36. Lantos
37. Masters
38. Alcar
39. Zelanus
40. Books on the Hereafter

Part 2 Our Reincarnations

41. Our reincarnations
42. Memories of previous lives
43. World of the unconscious
44. Aptitude and talent and gift
45. Child prodigy
46. Phobia and fear
47. Feelings
48. Soul
49. Grades of feeling
50. Material or spiritual
51. Subconscious
52. Day-consciousness
53. From feeling to thought
54. Solar plexus
55. The brain
56. Exhausted and insomnia
57. Learning to think
58. Thoughts from another person
59. What we know for sure
60. Science
61. Psychology
62. Spiritual-scientific
63. Universal truth
64. Connection of feeling
65. Loved ones from past lives
66. External resemblance to our parents
67. Character
68. Personality
69. Sub-personalities
70. Will
71. Self-knowledge

- 72. Socrates
- 73. Reincarnated for a task
- 74. Reincarnated supreme priest Venry
- 75. Alonzo asks why
- 76. Regret remorse repentance
- 77. Making amends
- 78. Reincarnated as Anthony van Dyck
- 79. Temple of the soul
- 80. Books about reincarnation

Part 3 Our Cosmic Soul

- 81. Our cosmic soul
- 82. Explanation at soul level
- 83. There are no races
- 84. Material grades of life
- 85. Human being or soul
- 86. Against racism and discrimination
- 87. Cosmology
- 88. All-Soul and All-Source
- 89. Our basic powers
- 90. Cosmic splitting
- 91. Moon
- 92. Sun
- 93. Cosmic grades of life
- 94. Our first lives as a cell
- 95. Evolution in the water
- 96. Evolution on the land
- 97. The mistake by Darwin
- 98. Our consciousness on Mars
- 99. Earth
- 100. Good and evil
- 101. Harmony
- 102. Karma
- 103. Cause and effect
- 104. Free will
- 105. Justice
- 106. Origin of the astral world
- 107. Creator of light
- 108. Fourth Cosmic Grade of Life
- 109. The All

110. Animation of our cosmic journey

Part 4 University of Christ

- 111. University of Christ
- 112. Moses and the prophets
- 113. Bible writers
- 114. God
- 115. The first priest-magician
- 116. Ancient Egypt
- 117. Pyramid of Giza
- 118. Jesus Christ
- 119. Judas
- 120. Pilate
- 121. Caiaphas
- 122. Gethsemane and Golgotha
- 123. Apostles
- 124. Ecclesiastical stories
- 125. Evolution of mankind
- 126. Hitler
- 127. Jewish people
- 128. NSB and national socialism
- 129. Genocide
- 130. Grades of love
- 131. Twin souls
- 132. Motherhood and fatherhood
- 133. Homosexuality
- 134. Psychopathy
- 135. Insanity
- 136. The mediumship of Jozef Rulof
- 137. The Age of Christ
- 138. Illuminating future
- 139. Ultimate healing instrument
- 140. Direct voice instrument

Jozef Rulof

Jozef Rulof (1898-1952) received all-embracing knowledge about the hereafter, reincarnation, our cosmic soul and Christ.

Knowledge from the hereafter

When Jozef Rulof was born in 1898 in rural 's-Heerenberg in the Netherlands, his spiritual leader Alcar already had great plans for him. Alcar had passed on to the hereafter in 1641, after his last life on earth as Anthony van Dijck. Since then, he had built up a vast knowledge about the life of the human being on earth and in the hereafter. In order to bring that knowledge to earth, he wanted to develop Jozef into a writing medium.

After Jozef had established himself as a taxi driver in The Hague in 1922, Alcar first developed him into a healing and painting medium, in order to build up the trance that was needed for receiving books. Jozef received hundreds of paintings, and by means of their sales the publication of the books could be kept under their own control.

When Alcar began passing on his first book 'A View into the Hereafter' in 1933, he gave Jozef the choice of how deep the mediumistic trance would become. He would be able to put Jozef into a very deep sleep and take over his body in order to write books outside the consciousness of the medium. Then Alcar would be able to use his own word choice from the first sentence in order to explain to the reader from that time how he himself had got to know the reality at soul level, which the eternal life of the human soul is central to.

Another possibility was to apply a lighter trance, whereby the medium could feel what was being written during the writing. That would enable Jozef to grow along spiritually with the knowledge passed on. However, then the build-up of the knowledge in the books series would have to be attuned to the spiritual development of the medium. And then Alcar could only give the explanations at soul level if the medium was also ready for that.

Jozef chose for the lighter trance. As a result, Alcar was somewhat limited in the words which he could use in the first books. He let Jozef experience this by writing down the word 'Jozef' in trance. At that same moment, Jozef woke up from the trance, because he felt he was being called. In order to prevent this, Alcar chose the name 'André' in order to describe the experiences of Jozef in the books. Alcar also changed or avoided other names and circumstances in 'A View into the Hereafter', so that Jozef could remain in trance. In this way, the reader does indeed learn in this first book that André

was married, but not that this happened in 1923 and that his wife was called Anna.

In order to remain in harmony with the life of feeling of Jozef, Alcar allowed his medium to first experience for himself what was described in the books. For this purpose, Alcar let him leave his body, so that Jozef could perceive the spiritual worlds of the hereafter for himself. The books describe their joint journeys through the dark spheres and the spheres of light. Jozef saw that after his transition on earth, the human being ends up in the sphere to which his life of feeling belongs.

In an out-of-body state, he was also witness to many transitions on earth. By means of the description of this, it is recorded in the books what exactly happens to the human soul upon cremation, burial, embalming, euthanasia, suicide and organ transplantation.

Jozef gets to know his past lives

The name André was chosen by Alcar, because Jozef had once borne that name in a past life in France. Then André was an academic, and the commitment to investigating everything thoroughly could help in order to deepen the explanation level of the books step by step.

For instance, in 1938 Jozef was able to receive the book 'The Cycle of the Soul' from master Zelanus, a pupil of Alcar. In this book, Zelanus described his past lives. In this way, he showed how all his experiences in his past lives have ultimately built up his life of feeling, and ensured that he could feel more and more.

In 1940, Jozef had developed far enough in order to experience the book 'Between Life and Death'. As a result, he got to know Dectar, his own past life as a temple priest in Ancient Egypt. Dectar had increased his spiritual powers in the temples to a high level, as a result of which he could experience intense experiences in an out-of-body state, and in addition he did not neglect his earthly life. Those powers were now necessary in order to reach the ultimate grade of mediumship: the cosmic consciousness.

Our cosmic soul

In 1944, Jozef Rulof was so far developed as 'André-Dectar' that he could experience spiritual journeys through the cosmos together with Alcar and Zelanus. By means of the descriptions of those journeys in the book series 'The Cosmology of Jozef Rulof', the highest knowledge from the hereafter was brought to earth.

Now the masters Alcar and Zelanus could finally describe the reality as

they had got to know that as the truth themselves. It was only now that they could use words and terms which describe the core of our soul and thus reveal the essence of the human being.

In the cosmology the masters explain at soul level where we come from and how our cosmic evolution began because our soul split itself from the All-Soul. André-Dectar now got to know his past lives on other planets, and the gigantic development path which his soul has gone through in order to evolve from a rarefied cell on the first planet in the universe to the life on earth.

In addition, with the masters he visited the higher cosmic grades of life which await us after our earthly lives. The cosmology describes where we are going, and in what way our lives on earth are necessary in this. This casts a cosmic light on the meaning of our life and the essence of the human being as soul.

The University of Christ

The masters could travel all the cosmic grades and pass on this ultimate knowledge because they were helped themselves by their order of teachers. This order is called 'The University of Christ', because Christ is the mentor of this university.

In his life on earth, Christ could not pass on this knowledge because the mankind there was not ready for that. Christ was already murdered for the little that he was able to say. However, he knew that his order would bring this knowledge to earth, as soon as a medium could be born that would no longer be killed for this.

That medium was Jozef Rulof, and the books which he received heralded a new age: 'The Age of Christ'. Christ himself should have limited himself to the core of his message: the selfless love. In the Age of Christ, through Jozef Rulof his pupils could give a detailed explanation of how we raise ourselves in feeling by giving universal love and as a result reach higher spheres of light and cosmic grades of life.

Under the assignment of his masters, in 1946 Jozef set up Society The Age of Christ, in order to manage the books and paintings. In that same year, he travelled to America to make his knowledge received known there, in collaboration with his brothers who had emigrated. Just like in the Netherlands, he held trance lectures and painting demonstrations there.

Back in the Netherlands, in addition to the hundreds of trance lectures, he also held contact evenings for years, in order to answer questions from readers of the books. In 1950, master Zelanus was able to write the biography of Jozef entitled 'Jeus of Mother Crisje' with the name 'Jozef' and the child-

hood name 'Jeus', without breaking the trance.

The masters knew that mankind would still not accept the University of Christ, despite all the knowledge and efforts passed on by Jozef. Science will only accept a proof of life after death if that is achieved without a human medium, so that influencing by the personality of the medium can be excluded.

That proof will be supplied by what the masters call the 'direct voice instrument'. They predict that this technical instrument will bring a direct communication between the human being on earth and the masters of the light. At that moment, Jozef and other masters will be able to address the world from the hereafter, and be able to give mankind the happiness of the certain knowledge that we live infinitely as a cosmic soul.

In order to prepare himself for this task, Jozef passed on to the hereafter in 1952. At the end of his book 'Spiritual Gifts', master Zelanus had already mentioned that, after the transition of Jozef, Jozef and the masters will no longer approach human mediums, because the ultimate knowledge from the hereafter can already be found in the books which Jozef was able to receive during his earthly life.

1944

The Divine Introduction

Introduction

It is now 1944. Europe is on fire, the human being is living in cold and misery, amidst destruction, is lacking in everything. Cities are razed to the ground, millions of people are tortured and finally gassed and God is silent! Is Christ leaving His children alone?

André, the instrument of the Masters, is also living under these circumstances, but he has Universal contact, he is in connection with the messengers of God, who is now also still a Father of 'Love'! Millions of people can no longer accept that, they ask: how can God approve of this?

It is André who says that the people must not despair, that God has nothing to do with all of this and that God will never intervene either, but that this is the fault of the human being, that the human being does not want any different, looks for the wrong and loves the complete destruction. But his words are not understood either, are they? For God everything is possible, God is omnipotent, Christ is also omnipotent. But why does God leave us, why does Christ leave us alone now? Can the Masters, the angels not help us?

André already knew in 1935 that this horrific war would come. He experienced and wrote a book in which the Masters put declare that Adolf Hitler is an insane person, and that if he begins with a war, it will irrevocably be his downfall. The Masters say: "The human being who looks for the wrong, will meet his own misfortune! Do not worry, André, God is watching!"

Now that half of the Netherlands has been closed off by the Nazis and the Allied forces, now that millions of people no longer have a faith, but walk round like material wretches, are starved, and the laws for good are tramped on, evil triumphs over good, there is no longer any hope of peace and calm and everything threatens to collapse, his Master comes to him and says:

"Can you see me, André?"

"Yes, Master. I can hear you and I can see you."

"Will you record the following, which I will dictate to you."

André takes a pencil and paper and hears the following:

"The Cosmology for this Mankind

The All-Source ...

God as Mother

God as Father

God as Soul

God as Life

God as Spirit

God as a Personality

God as Harmonic Laws
God as Material Laws
God as Spiritual Laws
God as the Growing Universe
God as Love

The Divine Spark ... This is everything for the time being, André. Within a short time, along with Master Zelanus, we will begin with the Cosmology for this Mankind. By means of our journeys for the 'Origin of the Universe' we experienced the first spiritual and material laws for the 'Cosmology'. Now we are going deeper back to the All-Source and it is for the University of Christ! You are that far, André. Think about all of this. The messengers of God are now coming to the earth in order to convince the human being of a Father of Love. We want to explain why this came about. The Heavens will now speak. Prepare yourself, André. See you soon. God is and will remain Love!"

At that moment Master Alcar broke the contact with André. How can it be, he thinks, what will I experience now. It is a revelation. He feels that now this mankind will be able to know. After a few days his Master comes back to him and asks:

"Are you ready, André?"

"Yes, Master."

"Well, tonight you will disembody and you will receive Divine wisdom with Master Alcar and me. Under the orders of the highest Masters in the Divine spaces, we must analyse all the Divine Revelations. By means of this we are laying the first foundations for the University of Christ. See you soon, André."

André is sitting there in the darkness, there is no wood for the stove, the peace and the warmth in bed is the only thing which the human being still has. And every human being in Europe has to accept this misery, because satan triumphs. The warmth in bed is good for the blood flow, he thinks, it gives the decayed body some support and the nerves calm down. There is no more than that and it is not necessary either; then he surrenders completely and begins with his meditation. There are people who do not have even a bed. In this way he takes care of himself for the next day, which is worse again, more miserable than the previous one, it is going downhill. Is this evolution? The people do not understand that. Is all of this necessary? No one accepts that! And that cannot be accepted by the masses either. But everything on earth could happen so differently, but the people do not understand the life, nothing, victims even fall for the faith. He is lying there and is thinking. It is the being ready for his Master. But, he understands that now, he is standing before a mountain. It is a mountain of wisdom. What

will he experience now?

By means of his obtained consciousness he must now show what he can do. He knows that it is for this mankind, for every human being, child, and life of God. The human being must know and accept that there is no death and no damnation! The masses still cannot believe that. But because of this there is spiritual poverty on earth. The human being does not know himself! The clergyman is unconscious! That man talks about a God of hatred and revenge. And that is not possible! The human soul is living for the first time on earth, according to the academics, and that is also nonsense! But then what? He will now experience that, he feels. The Masters will explain the laws. The psychologists still do not know the Divine laws. Reincarnation is still not accepted. That wonderful happening is nonsense for those academics, and moreover for millions of people. But they are the actual laws of God, by means of which the human being can experience his evolution. Have those dogmatic masses never heard of this?

André knows the laws for insanity. Master Alcar also explained to him those laws and possibilities for the human soul, by means of which he got to know the astral personality. But the academic is faced with his patients and does not know those lives, because he does not want to accept any astral consciousness beyond the coffin. But because of that he gets to experience his space and his answer. There is nothing else! This is it!

Then Master Alcar brought him to the Universe. They were also wonders for his life and personality, for which he received three books. He can explain those laws to the academic, because he has seen them since he possesses the gift for disembodiment. Who are you beyond the coffin? You are like you are on earth there. You go to a world which has attunement to your inner consciousness and you continue to live there. The human being who has read his books, he knows, is now strong in life and that human being cannot be destroyed.

During those years of being one with his Master Alcar he became thousands of years older. Then Master Alcar brought him back to Ancient Egypt and he got to know himself there as a priest. That was in the Temple of Isis. Now he possesses the Great Wings, by means of which he can experience all these wonders, as Ramakrishna also could. We wrote the book 'Between Life and Death' then ... a wonderful spiritual gift from the Masters for your life, if you are open to that! No, Dante, what André will now experience, you did not receive, could not experience that in your life and we will therefore prove that to you!

Yes indeed, André thinks, the mountain which he sees is the Divine mountain! It is God himself! Now I will get to know God according to the laws of the Cosmos! Master Alcar goes back to the All-Source, because it

began there.

He has to smile when he hears the people speaking about God now. Can the people not think then? When he hears the cursers of God talking, they are unconscious children who do not know themselves and do not accept anything of the Divine creations, or they were brought to a spatial maze because of the bible. Thousands of people are stranded now, he hears every day, because of damnation. Can God, if He is a Father of Love, also still damn the human being now? Is the misery of now and that of before, wars and misery, of the earth, still not enough for the human being, as a child of God and the church? Must we accept that God is a Father of Love, now that we hear that He still also lets us burn, and that for eternity? That cannot be true, can it? No, it is nonsense, people. But then what? Read my books and you will know it! But you do not want to read. You still do not want to accept me, because your church, your minister tells it differently. But you reach real thinking and feeling through me. You will soon ask questions, won't you? You can no longer believe it, that God damns His children, so kills them, and places them before a last Judgement. What does the life of a human being still mean? Nothing, absolutely nothing more if God damns, if He is like the bible says. Did God speak to Moses, other people ask. No, they were the Masters. Read the book 'The Revelations to the Peoples of the Earth' and you will get an answer to thousands of questions!

You must now listen to a minister sometime, Jeus. That man kicks his followers from dry land into the ditch. He no longer knows what to do. Is it any wonder then that the human being asks himself whether God damns? Can He approve that the human being is slaughtered? The people ask thousands of questions and no clergyman can answer them! There is not one amongst all those academics who takes care of the human being and supports him. The minister is still not that far.

André feels: the masses are still in need of help spiritually. The consciousness of the masses is pathetic. What are you, dear minister, if you know nothing else but a God who hates and lets His life burn, and damns it? He continues.

Who are you as a psychologist when you come from the university and you do not know the soul and the spirit? What did you learn there? Nothing! Yes indeed, you know something about the nervous system. But you do not know the human being, and yet you have become a doctor? André now calls his personality to the spatial order. He follows his own 'self'! Precisely now he needs all of himself in order to be able to act soon, if he wants to be able to deal with what he experienced, upon his return to earth. He knows himself, he knows that four different personalities are now living in him and they are: Jeus ... Jozef, Dectar and himself. Both Jeus and Jozef must represent him

on earth in society. He is the Master with Dectar, the personality from the Temple of Isis. A while later he utters:

“You see, Buddha, you did not know and did not learn this. You had a very different life to represent. Is it not true? You experienced a wonderful contact in your life, but not this one. Your task was wonderful, you became a prophet; but for your own time and becoming conscious.”

And then he sees Ramakrishna and he speaks to that life. That beautiful initiate also lives and can reveal himself to his life.

“Did you experience this depth where we are now going during your life as Ramakrishna? No, you do not have that! I know your consciousness. Also from Madame Blavatsky, from everyone, who got a task for God and for this becoming conscious and devoted himself to that. Soon I will see you. I know it. But somewhere in the universe, where we will all have to show our colours for Christ. Isn't that true?”

He reaches great inspiration and says: “Theosophists, I will now go deeper than your Blavatsky! And we will soon prove that to you too.”

A while later he is talking to Jeus again. He is talking to the unconscious part of his personality, which is still called Jeus. Which, along with him, was able to experience wonders since childhood, but which he is the Master of.

“Can you hear me, Jeus? Now you will experience Divine wisdom. I am calling to you, now look from your eyes. We will experience wonderful journeys, Jeus, and Jozef will, along with you, have to bear all of this in this terrible society. Of course I will help you, obviously, but you will have to represent me here. Have you understood this, Jeus?”

The Masters no longer have any sympathy for us. Playfulness will no longer be tolerated now. We are beginning with the Cosmology and that demands everything from our life. Now you will get to know the Grim Reaper, Jeus, as you have never seen him before. You will be able to experience a ‘whizz’ on the edge of Saturn, because that is also possible. You will laugh, Jeus, but I will show you that. You will only understand later that it is wonderful and then you will also get to know yourself.”

He continues like this. It is only eight o'clock in the evening. The Masters will come soon, so he can now have a nice think about everything and make comparisons at the same time. Jeus hears from André:

“Do you know who God is? You will now see and experience that. Now and again you will probably be able to ask me a question, Jeus. No, that will not be allowed, because I must attune myself to the laws. Did you hear what Master Alcar said to me? Look into my consciousness and you will know it. You will also know then that we must now materialise and analyse the spiritual revelations of God; it is for the whole of this mankind, Jeus. Yes, my boy, now we are going to Socrates. Do you know who that was? He was

just like I am now. He also sought and tried to get to know his Father, but he was then killed by the people of this world. That always happened like that, because what the human being does not know and does not understand is blasphemy to him. When he knows that he has been violated, the regret comes. Thousands of people were killed in this way, Christ too!

I can see behind the veils which closed off the Divine Revelations, and which only a few people believe in because they do not possess this spatial contact. And you now see God in that as 'Mother'! You can always feel and experience God as 'Mother', because God placed those laws in our hands – the human being. And now a minister says: 'God created the human being in His image', but he does not know what God meant by that and what this means, or that mess, that nonsense would not be there, which we now know on earth and became the faith. Can you feel what I mean, Jeus? My clairvoyance is cosmic! Because of this I can see beyond life and only a few people can do that. The Egyptians were able to do it, but so far! They did not see everything, or they would not have made a Deity from a piece of stone, and they did that there. And then everything was a Deity there, Jeus, by means of which those priests thought that the night and the day, rain and wind were Gods. Now we come to tell this mankind that that is also nonsense. Yes indeed, you must now think carefully, Jeus. If you feel this, you will understand, however, that all those people were close to the truth, but that they did not see the actual creation. It is true, they are all little parts of God, but still not a Deity! And we will now experience that! We must now disembody for that purpose and pass it on to this mankind, so that the human being of the earth will get to know himself and his God. Isn't that wonderful, Jeus?

So follow me on this journey. You will get a very different personality because of this. We will show the theosophists and the Rosicrucians something else. Those people think that they possess the Divine truth, but that is not true either. Some theosophists says: we were first nature and then we became animal and then 'human being'! But that is not possible. That is an untruth, Jeus! I saw that the theosophists search and still do not know the core of all life. Blavatsky said that, I think. But now we will show Blavatsky that she saw it wrong. Darwin too, that is the man, my Jeus, who thinks that we people descend from the apes. Don't you think it is ridiculous? You can have a good laugh about all these things when you know that is not true. Do you know, Jeus, why I have such fun then? Because those people are so learned, and yet possess nothing of all the Divine truths. We rise above those great heads and you will also get to know that on these journeys.

We, my Jeus, are now going deeper. So deep, where no one has yet been before us. Master Zelanus told me that. And you can accept that. Soon you will be able to convince yourself. I am certainly not making up any stores.

And you can just rap my fingers, if you feel the need for it. But woe betide if I see that you fragment this sacred mercy in a Gelderland way, then you will not be done with me yet. I already told you: no more fooling around. The dialect has no meaning now, although I still think about it. Do you not know what this has cost me? We are now standing before the Divine seriousness! Will you not forget that again, Jeus? We two will speak some more about this later.

But can you feel, Jeus, that that Madame Blavatsky informed her people wrongly? And that is extremely dangerous. When you come beyond the coffin soon and you have kicked the people of this world from dry land into the ditch, you will not be released from that misery. You must first get all those people out of that ditch again, or you cannot go a step further. Now go into what those wretched ministers tell and what the Catholic Church fools the people with, then you will feel how awful it is. And all of that prevents human evolution!

I tell you: you will not believe it, but soon we will be showered with wisdom. And all the people from this world will have to master that wisdom. They cannot avoid that. You will now see and experience that all that praying does not help you. Isn't it true, did you not hear the people praying a while ago? Then they prayed that Mussolini would not leave for Abyssinia, but that crazy man went anyway! And millions of people prayed, but all that praying did not help at all, it was not heard because it had to happen! That had to happen, Jeus, because those Abyssinians need consciousness too, like we do. Several peoples do not make it under their own power, but that is still not understood by this world. So you must ask yourself when you must pray and for what you can pray, or everything will be for nothing. And millions of people on earth still have to learn that. The Masters said that to all of us, and according to the Divine Revelations. Can you feel what I mean, Jeus? But now I must watch out. I can feel that Master Alcar is coming, so see you soon."

By thinking about all these matters, André feels, he is being released from the earth and his material thinking and feeling. Now he is ready and he can devote all of himself. And by means of this he receives and experiences the Cosmology for Mother Earth and all her children. He still says to Jeus:

"I can feel that Master Alcar is coming to me now. We will now quickly leave this miserable world and will then enter Divine happiness, peace and calm, for a short time, by means of which we will experience the Divine laws.

I am now already starting to feel that in my feet, Jeus, my blood circulation is changing and I myself am sinking back to the subconscious, but a moment before that this great wonder of disembodying happens, which is a great happening for me again and again. I will disembody now, Jeus.

Follow me. We are now already getting to know all the Divine laws and are therefore getting an answer to millions of questions. Is that not worthwhile? Who would not want that? That we may experience this Divine mercy, Jeus, is because I prepared myself as Dectar during our life in Egypt. We already wanted then to get to know the God of all life, which now lives in me as feeling. Can you feel it? Do you understand it? Jeus, our first journey for the 'Cosmology' has begun.

A moment later he sinks away and falls into a deep sleep. Master Alcar can free him from the material organism in this and André floats, by means of the possession of his Great Wings, in the life of the spirit.

And he is also conscious in this now! People of the earth, follow us, so that you will also awaken! You will also begin with your own building up!

-O-O-O-O-O-O-O-O-O-O-

The All-Source

Master Alcar, who releases André from his organism, receives him beyond the coffin. It is the life for the soul as human being, where he lives as an astral personality. Master Alcar says:

“My André. Now the time has come that I can receive you for the ‘Cosmology’. God gave us this mighty mercy. But they are the highest Masters, under the inspiring Love of Christ, through whom we received that task. Know it now, it is Christ who gave all life the possibility of serving for the Spheres of Light. Because the Divine All wants mankind to awaken.”

André bows to his Master. And then the time has come that we reach spatial unity. André sees us as young men of twenty-five years, he sees our consciousness for the Spheres of Light and that we no longer possess physical old age, because we live in the eternal, youthful, and are conscious. He now knows that Master Alcar is a Cosmic being, and that he will experience the truth. We serve! We are now love!

As Master Zelanus I am the first follower of Master Alcar in our world, André for the earth. In this way Master Alcar built up his contact, and created this unity, by means of which the Master works through the life of André, and it is incredibly beautiful. Now André will experience the All-laws, as God manifested himself. And we bring those laws to earth. Master Alcar says:

“Come now, my brothers, we will leave the sphere of the earth. Attune to the All-Source and make both material and spiritual comparisons for yourself, so that the child of the earth will understand you. Follow everything, for which we experience these journeys; do not forget either, you are experiencing this for millions of children of the earth and ultimately for the ‘Age of Christ’! Can you feel what this means?”

André gives an answer and says:

“Yes, Master, I am ready.” Master Alcar continues and says:

“It is wonderful, my brothers, what we will now experience. We will be connected with the Divine All. The Divine word of the Masters there, so from the All-Consciousness, now comes to our life. If you can understand this, then you will feel that Christ died on earth for this. Mankind then got His Divine Gospel. And Christ interpreted and bore that Gospel by means of His Love, but people murdered Him there! But people there still do not understand what Christ actually came to earth for, but, of which the Cosmology will explain the laws to us and the child of the earth, so that new awakening will come, spiritual evolution!

Our former being one, André, in the Spheres of Light, now belongs to the past. The journeys which we must now make are more conscious and happen under the authority of higher feeling and thinking. They are the Masters. The source of all life, by means of which we people, the animal world and Mother Nature originated, wants that. By means of this we continue."

André now feels that the earth is disappearing under his feet. He knows, he is now a spiritual personality. Nothing can disturb us, we experience this because Christ wants it! Or it would not be possible. And Master Alcar gives us again:

"The child of Mother Earth must now get to know himself. The child of the earth is still unconscious. For this purpose we will soon get to know God as Mother. Also as condensed material and as elemental laws, also as Harmony, and especially as Light, Life and Love. Only after then as Father! And then we will be connected with the macrocosmos and every law will speak to our life.

Every spiritual and material law is then a revelation of God, but we then learn how God manifested himself and where and when those Creations began. Can you feel what this means, my brothers? Then it will be clear to you that we may no longer think for ourselves. We will now receive other thoughts, but by means of them we will enter the Divine systems. Every law of life, you will hear that, will call to you: experience me too.

The purpose of the highest Masters is now to connect the West with the East. Peace and calm must come to earth, it is only then that life will be bearable, and it is only possible if the human being knows God! You know it, not one child of the church knows God. Because people, even now, want to accept damnation, people smother this Divine wisdom."

Master Alcar continues: "Understand well, my brothers, what we now live in, God can be felt and seen in there as 'Spirit'. But we will go deeper, and then you will see that the material and the spiritual spaces will dissolve. And that means, we will go back to the beginning of all the Divine Revelations. We leave one grade of life after another, which we see as a conscious world. You know these worlds, in order to enter the beginning of Creation. Because it begun in there and God gave all life His form, His independence. Can you feel this, my brothers?" One of us, André or I, must now answer.

I will answer master Alcar, I feel ready when I say:

"I can see it, my Master. The worlds in which we now live are already getting dark, the life of light of the astral-spiritual world is now dissolving before us, and means that we have left the material world, this universe. My brother André also experienced these laws."

"It is true, my brothers, and that is now our certainty. However, if the human being on earth wants to understand this, which is possible, he must first

read the books: 'The Origin of the Universe', mustn't he, and now we can be followed. If we go deeper now, then we enter the world in which the All-Source lives and is present, and we will soon have to accept as All-Mother. But which laws of life will we behold then, Master Zelanus?"

I feel ready to answer my Master and can say:

"I will descend into that, my Master. It is the soul for all life. It is God as both Soul and Life! But there is much more which now speaks to my consciousness. If we, my Master, want to get to know these laws, we experience the All-Source as an eternity, and it is only then that the different grades of life come forward. That is then the All-Soul, also the All-Life and then the All-Fatherhood and All-Motherhood, by means of which God manifested himself as Love."

"That is the truth, my brother. Everything which is now God, lived before Creation in a world of silence and peace, invisible, because there was still no conscious material life to be seen. But from that we came to life as human beings, also the animal kingdom and Mother Nature. Life in the spaces of God, so the material world still had to awaken. Can you feel that this is clear? So there was a beginning and we will now see and experience that beginning. All the material would later reach the condensing, and it was only then that both the human and the animal evolution began. We must now follow that! Descend into this silence and prepare yourself."

What André sees is an empty space. Darkness reigns. We have just left both the conscious spiritual and material worlds. We have now discarded those worlds. We have returned to the beginning of Creation, my sisters and brothers. I hope now that you can follow us. I will keep speaking to your life, in order to make comparisons together, so that your life will also awaken and you will understand where we are going now. You heard that Master Alcar said a moment ago: Read the 'Origin of the Universe' ... and later, you will also experience that, the books: 'A View into the Hereafter' (The book 'A View into the Hereafter' was initially published in three separate parts) ... because we come there and you will experience why you possess an astral world. If you do that, we will give you a Divine consciousness, through the highest Masters. And that is possible, because you now experience these journeys with us!

I told you a moment ago, André sees darkness, so we look behind this universe of Sun, Moon and stars and go even deeper. Now we experience, therefore behind the material universe, the spiritual world, our world, in which we who have left the material life are, and go further. Here, so where we now live, everything is invisible, that means, there were still no people then. We still have to be born. That is the All-Source! And because of this All-Source God got an own independence. It now comes into us and into André. Now

something wonderful happened. Listen.

“People of the earth and the Spheres of Light, follow us! Attune to these laws. You are now faced with the first revelations. Now you will get to know God. God ... but who is God? And where does God live? You will ask these questions, and soon we will answer them or the life itself wants you to follow and undergo the laws. However, this word gives you the assurance that the very highest follows you and has elevated you into that life.”

Master Alcar now says:

“You heard it, my brothers, the conscious Divine All is following us. This is now the All-Source. What we live in now, this is the All-Mother, by means of which all life got an existence. But we will later see how that happened. So the All-Soul, the All-Life, lives in that, and wants to be: the All-Love! But what we now still see is darkness. Yet light, power and working originated, and we must follow and absorb that into our life. But by what means were the spiritual worlds for God and the human being and the animal born now? Attune to those first revelations and you will experience by what means God was able to and could manifest himself.”

Silence enters our life again. Master Alcar is silent and we deal with everything. André is fighting to deal with all of this and I see that he is making earthly comparisons, by means of which he gives to your life:

“People of the earth, think about this. Sense the moment when there was still no life. It is the moment, when God still had to begin with His spiritualisation and materialisation. But I can feel and I can see, it entered me, it lives under my heart. What are now revelations, my dear mother? My dear mother Crisje? My sisters and brothers there? What did the Catholic Church teach me? Do the people want to accept that any longer? By which means God had to reveal himself, that lives here, and is Light, Life and Love! In the world in which I am with the Masters now, everything of God is present, but still invisible, that working and driving force will come soon, and then the Divine Fatherhood and Motherhood will come forward. Do you understand this? Dear Crisje, my mother, I am becoming a prophet!”

You hear it, André is also speaking to your life. Master Alcar will also do that, you will keep on getting to hear another answer from one of us outside of the Divine explanation, but by means of which everything will become clear for your consciousness, and the meaning is from the highest Masters. Master Alcar speaks now and says:

“My brothers, we are now descending to the All-Event, the moment for the first Divine phenomena, which we will feel as ‘working’, and will soon be visible. We now experience the All-Soul, the All-Life and the All-Love! And that is the process of giving birth for the All-Source! So it will now have to be clear to you that the All-Source ... is ‘Mother’! Or there would be no

giving birth possible; but that is there! What we live in now is therefore the 'Everything'! What we see and feel of that, has been only 'Life' up until now! It is only later that we will enter the Divine characteristics.

The laws will explain to us and show us how deep this life is. Since we are one from soul to soul, from feeling to feeling, we come further and it is the Divine task which you have now received. What I passed onto André on earth, is present here; and that life manifested itself as a Divine independence, didn't it, the material spaces originated. In this way we come into connection with the God of all life. But you will feel it, this universe is All-Inspired ... everything lives in here by means of which we were born as human beings for the universe, with all the other life, by means of the Creations, for animal and Mother Nature, as the Growing Universe, André and the Divine realm of colours."

We deal with all of this from Master Alcar and then there comes again from the universe to our life:

"Can you hear us? We, who have reached the Divine All, now come to you in order to take your lives to the Divine awakening. We, who represent the Divine conscious All, once lived on Earth. We completed a spatial cycle and are still Human Beings and we now represent God in everything. We live in the proximity of Christ. You will also take that long path and then enter the conscious Divine All, because we want to bring the University of Christ to earth, for which we, and you, will serve!

The All-source is in here, where you now live! The All-Love also lives in here. God also manifested himself from this immensity, and so all life originated because of this, in order to reach the ultimate, in which we now live. My brothers, Christ lives in our midst! Christ, who came back to the Divine All after His crucifixion on Golgotha, ordered us to bring His consciousness to earth, to build up His university on Earth. We ask you, follow this evolution. Follow and experience the beginning of the first revelations and then go further. You know now, we are following you. So that the child of Mother Earth will awaken!

If you want to experience the All-Source, it will manifest itself in your life as 'Mother'. And it is only then that you will follow seven ages for her evolution.

So where you now live is the Temple of the All-Mother, her All-Soul and All-Spirit! That will soon become the Divine Father's house, in which we live. And then you will receive the Omniscience, but then you will enter the conscious Divine All! I speak from there to your life! I will continue.

Where you now live is also the Omnipresence of the All-Mother! She will spiritualise and materialise herself and it is only then that God will be the 'M O T H E R'! Soon you will see that spiritual awakening, and those laws

take you to the next stage Moreover, that will be your Divine assurance. You will then see the Divine Soul growing to Spirit and then to Material. By following and experiencing grade of life after grade of life, there will be no getting lost possible and this means that you will see the creations. There is now therefore no longer any question of sensing and experiencing wrongly. Christ is following you! Now you will experience the wonder!

You see, my brothers, that the All-Source as Mother opens itself and begins with creation. This is the very first working, which we also followed and by means of which the Creation began. What you now see is therefore the life fluid of the All-Mother, and that means giving birth! After this the spiritual evolution comes and that becomes the material world as a space. It is the universe in which you live. This All-Aura will therefore fill this space and that is then the All-Maternal-Body. But by means of fatherhood and motherhood this life will condense while growing. So, the All-Source is 'Mother'! By means of this the Divine Plan gets a form, but you will see that changing continually, because this life is evolving and must return to the conscious Divine All! So you experience a Divine cycle.

And they are now becoming laws of condensing and harmonic-evolving grades of life, which you will see as ages, because before you will enter that stage, according to the earth, millions of ages passed, and you can understand that, because you also know the present stage. Is that not true?

So what you see and will experience, my brothers, is living becoming conscious, because all this life gets an own consciousness. And the maternal powers now represent ... Light, life, but will be Love.

So the All-Source breathes out this aura. By means of the breath of life from the All-Mother the life got an independence and remains attuned as Divine plasma, therefore in which Soul, Life and Spirit are present and will now master that conscious representation. Can you feel this? Where we now live, we experience the representation for God, but now as the own God-human possession, because all that life now belongs to us! We have become Gods! We already live in the Divine All.

Who is God now? Where is God? All the life which reached condensing, is one part of His life, His light, His Harmony, His Spirit and His Love. Both the laws and the spaces of which we had to master and we would fill his spaces. But then consciously as Human Beings!

So God gave us His own life and spaces in our hands. Since the All-Source manifested itself, we reached visible working and can now say: "We are Gods"! All the life which is visible, my brothers, is therefore 'Father' and 'Mother'! If it is not father, nor mother, it has moreover no possibility of existence, because these laws represent the life, and then created reincarnation. Can you understand this?

Now go further. We are following you and are waiting for you in the Divine All! You will see Christ! What you meet and will experience is Divine truth!"

The voice from the Divine All has spoken and we are now following the first phenomena, by means of which we experience the God of all life. Master Alcar asks us and you:

"What does the word God mean now? That is the 'Life'! Every little part is a spark of His existence, His Light, Spirit, Fatherhood and Motherhood, and becomes Love. We will have to experience Him, or we will not come any further. What that means, the material and spiritual laws now teach us that, because we people, the animal and all the other life which got those possibilities of growth in our hands. What moved me is, my brothers, if we do not take part in the evolution process, we restrict our creation and now we bring disharmony (into) what was born by means of harmonic evolution! What do people know about this on earth? What does the Catholic Church do now? What does the life of a clergy have to say, to mean? How does the soul experience her God for the All-Source? By what means do we create evolution and do we go further? By means of fatherhood and motherhood. They are the most sacred laws created by the All-Source and mean for the earth: become a mother and you will evolve. If you do not want that, you will stand still and your life will not reveal itself!"

André sees that Master Alcar was speaking the truth. We can perceive those laws, but they were created by means of the All-Mother! Now we attune ourselves to the next event in order to also get to know the laws for that. And then we experience ...

+ +

+

God, as the Growing Universe

When we are ready with ourselves and for our life, Master Alcar asks me:

“Did you understand the Divine word, Master Zelanus?”

“Yes, my Master, everything is clear to me.”

“And you, André?”

“Everything is also open and conscious for me, Master.”

“Then tell me and the child of the earth what you saw and felt and make material comparisons.”

André is ready and says, but the Divine universe is now listening:

“What I feel and saw, my Master, is living consciousness for my life and thinking and feeling. I mean, that the All-Source knew what would occur evolving as motherhood and that the life would possess those laws and forces, powers and motherhood. In order to, as I saw further, to return to the All-Consciousness and to represent the All-Source in there. What I see here, is the Growing Universe, I now live in there! After all, the life is starting to spiritualise and to materialise itself. The All-Source fills this space by means of own plasma, the life blood of the All-Mother! And we, as human beings on earth, received those wonders, after all, we also possess fatherhood and motherhood there, but are moreover ‘Soul’ and ‘Spirit’! What you want to know from me, my Master, is ... that this empty space is still All-Maternal, or there would be no phenomena to be seen and visible life would never have been born. By means of this God came forward, and we got to know the life of God! And we will behold the laws of that, and we will soon enter the conscious material space.”

“I thank you for your answer, Master André-Dectar! Your word and feeling was accepted by the All-Consciousness, or you would receive and experience the word. Know now, my brothers, for every law which we get to experience, there is only one answer! And you will experience and feel that answer, and then see the phenomenon as law, as fatherhood and motherhood, light, life and love! Is that clear?”

“Yes, Master, I understand you completely.”

“Truly, my brothers”, Master Alcar continues, “all of this is giving birth. There is nothing else to be experienced. It is obvious now that motherhood is the most sacred which we will have and have to experience, but by means of which life gets form and awakens.

So change enters this world. This aura of life will condense itself. This universe will therefore be filled by Divine plasma. And how will people experience this on earth, André?”

“By means of these Divine laws of evolution, Master. I mean, fatherhood and motherhood on earth now represent the All-Mother. But what do people know about these laws? What do the theosophists and the Rosicrucians know about these sacred laws? What does the church know? Where can this Divine wisdom be experienced? In and through the mother; but do people on earth know what this means? Is the human being conscious of the Divine happening when the mother of the earth gives birth? The human being on earth, my Master, does not know these laws and experiences them as physical causes and effects, but now loses the All-Event ... by means of which the All-Source gave the life anyway. I can now feel, my Master, the child of Mother Earth must know these laws, and now God manifests himself in every life!!”

“Is that correct, Master Zelanus?”

“Yes, Master, I was able to master what André experienced and underwent, by means of millions of lives.”

“That is the truth, my brothers. God is space in this world, but by means of the Growing Universe we get to know Him as Soul and Spirit. We would therefore be able to go millions of ages further in order to experience Him as Soul and Spirit, to see the end, because that is possible. However, from the material phenomena we learn to see how deep God is as Material, Soul and Spirit. These hazes now, which we perceive, will condense themselves. And that will later be the visible material. That becomes the Universe! The universe in which we live, and the stars and suns and planets got an own independence. So, my brothers, this universe is now still empty, with the first phenomenon as haze, plasma, aura of life, which will fill this space. There is still no more to be seen, but the next stage will come soon. And what does the bible say now?

The bible begins by saying that God created the human being from some clay and breathe of life. But the bible does not say how God called himself to the life, and what He is like and what He actually is. That God later spoke to Moses is an untruth, they were the Masters, like they now also speak to our life. The bible writers therefore begin with an untruth and soon we will, when the human life begins, keep seeing and establishing that again. The bible speaks from the conscious human stage and does not tell anything about the Divine happening in which we now live. Because that was not possible for the bible writers, they did not know themselves!

For this reason, my brother André, you received the book ‘The Revelations to the Peoples of the Earth’. And all of this, which we now experience, are the very first chapters for the new bible, which are placed in your hands by the Divine All and which represent the University of Christ. So what we now experience, belongs to the ‘Age of Christ’, and which we experience for Mother Earth and her children. This is becoming worldly possession! This is becom-

ing the word of God, my brothers! It is urgently necessary that the child of Mother Earth gets to know God! It is only then that another consciousness will come, after which peace and calm will follow. No, my brother André, the theosophists were not able to experience any law of this, we are the first conscious people who have been made capable of receiving and experiencing the Divine Revelations, we serve for the University of Christ, and it is now possible for the first time!

However, what we must now determine is that (in) this age, in which we are now, still no human beings, there is no animal, plant nor flower to be seen, because that will only come later. The human evolution still has to begin and we will also get to see and to experience those worlds. The bible writers only represented an age for God, and that age is materially conscious, we bring and represent the spiritual age, which will take us to the Thousand year old Kingdom and is destined for Mother Earth and her children. We now receive this wisdom for that purpose ... comes into and to my life and I will immediately accept it!

However, what concerns us now is, we must follow this revealing, by means of which we see that the Divine Personality will condense itself, and then we stand before the next stage."

We now see that this space will fill itself by means of these hazes. This is aura of life, maternal inspiration and power, which is sent out consciously. When we see this, Master Alcar says again:

"You see, my brothers, the hazes are now starting to condense themselves. We now keep seeing a following stage and we return to the darkness. What is now light and darkness? Can you attune to that, Master Zelanus?"

"I feel ready, my Master, but the word which comes to me is Divinely consciously inspired. What is darkness here? And what is light? Giving birth and creating, because a change occurs because of that, and which we see that happening. Because the hazes become visible, that means here, so for God, a new evolution. Besides, we will soon be able to admire these laws spiritually and materially, still for God, but then, humanly, and in an animal way, also for Mother Nature on earth."

"It is true, Master Zelanus, we now get to experience those wonders and we will see them again later as a materialised world. However, we experience the Divine foundation here. And that is the Divine attunement for all life in the universe, for every spark of God originated by means of His life. And what does it mean, André?"

"That we people possess Divine working, Master, and that we create new life by evolving ourselves, which is, however, still Divinely invisible here."

"Your answer, my brother, also touches reality and we must accept it, because these Divine Revelations give us that proof and that reality. So what is

this space, Master Zelanus?”

“You ask me what this space is for God. What I see and experience, connects me to God as Soul, we will soon get to know Him as Spirit.”

“That now, my brothers, is the next stage and your life is already connected to that, Master Zelanus; it means, go further now! The All-Consciousness is driving us further, or you would not have received this word. And that is the truth. After all, this space is now still only Life, but originated from the All-Source as Mother. And that life must follow an evolution. God can now already be recognised as working, as power, as aura; which is now still Divine plasma, but will then become Light. If that is clear, then we will also get to see the next stage and we may also go further.”

+ +

+

God as Soul

André now feels that his life and consciousness is opened to the Divine Revelations. He can now accept that he can see behind the life and by means of which the law speaks to his consciousness as life. We also experience those same laws and revelations. We now undergo different Divine traits. And by means of that we will soon enter a part of the Divine Personality, by means of which God therefore manifested himself and could begin with the Divine Plan. It is André who receives the Divine conscious word and says to us:

“So by means of the power which is now sent out, my Master, this world got life and an own character. That is now the consciousness for the universe, which is Divine and has accepted a form of existence.

All the life was now brought to the Divine attunement by means of the All-Soul. We now get to know God as ‘Soul’. Because this is Soul and as visible world ... His ‘Spirit’ ... and is then a part of His Personality. So this life therefore has as a Divine foundation direct attunement to the Primal Source! The Omnipotence in order to give birth and to create.

What we see, my Master, in this space is soul and spirit, breath of life and aura of life, life blood, by means of which God as Soul gets form. Can you follow and experience this? So this life possesses everything which we were able to see giving birth from the All-Source. And by means of the harmonic laws the life space condenses itself for God, in which we will live. I am starting to feel what this means. This life will also soon divide itself, also giving birth and creating again, which is an own evolution process for every spark of God, but especially the obtained independence, or we would never have become human beings. By means of this I now understand for what purpose I live and I became a human being. Because I was born from all of this, I represent God in everything which we were able to behold up until now. How we must and will act later with regard to the All-Source, my Master, we get to know that, but that can be seen on earth, but it is not understood. If this life now divides itself, a new existence will come and that will become the human being, animal, flower and plant. The universe will give us it, and they are the planets and the suns, that is possible as fatherhood and motherhood!

“Is that correct, Master Zelanus?”

“Yes, Master. Moreover, I saw happening what André saw, separate from each other; and I saw and experienced God as Soul!”

“It is true, we experience God as ‘Soul’ and soon as ‘Spirit’. At the moment, my brothers, the All-Source is creating God as Soul, because we were able to behold the hazes as condensed. And further, André?”

“My life, Master Alcar, has become soul, spirit and material on earth, or I would not be able to live. On earth people now still ask: what is soul, what is spirit? I now see what soul and spirit is and how God gave birth to himself, because I was able to get to know these laws. It is the protoplasm ... which reached this unity from the All-Life, so as visible material, and that is God as Soul. If I start to make a material comparison, which I can now follow, because the Sun has become the creating power for the material space, I also experience that truth and I have to accept that the Sun is ‘Father’ for our universe! And the Moon ‘Mother’! But by means of which we as human beings can master the powers and laws. And that is our independence. And that core now lives in me and has attunement to this event, by means of which God manifested himself. Now creation could commence. I am therefore as a human being, soul of His Soul! I am life of His Life and light of His Light ... and I got to experience fatherhood and motherhood and got them in my own hands. Because I became both father and mother! And that is my and your Divine evolution!”

“I thank you, André, we truly have Divine attunement, the Divine creation lives in our hands, because we will represent Him in everything. By means of this we can also accept the Divine conscious! What now speaks to us is therefore, the All-Soul divided itself and that little part became the Divine Soul! This protoplasm became ‘Soul’ for God. And that aura is the life blood of the All-Mother! Brought to working, driven on by the All-Will! And that is giving birth and creating! It is also the being one with the All-Source ... which is Omnipotence. We are therefore omnipotent as human beings when we have mastered that Divine stage and consciousness. That is the first sign and the phenomenon now, that all takes all the life to the conscious Divine Awakening. Can you hear this, my brothers? By creating and giving birth we take ourselves, and along with us all the life, to the Divine-animal-like awakening. That is our evolution process! And that then becomes becoming conscious of the obtained grade of life for the own existence.

So, before we go any further, we have to establish that the All-Source, as All-Soul, gave God those powers of life, living becoming conscious, by means of which God could begin with His creations. It was only then that God manifested himself as Soul, and they were the phenomena which we were able to behold.

You can now follow how the Divine Spirit was born and it is our next stage.

+ +

+

God as Spirit

What I now see, my brothers, is the tight garment for this universe. That is God as 'Spirit', because the life aura got a form. So this garment, soon seen in the golden light of the All-Source, is God as Spirit! But also as Light. The breath of life has now condensed itself. And that became this garment, which we see and can experience, but behind which the All-Source is already present as life and drives on. Is that clear, Master Zelanus?"

"Yes, my Master, I can see this condensing, I can follow that. Truly, this is God as Spirit. This garment is also becoming conscious and is now also the 'Spiritual Organism for God'! And that will also divide itself again soon, will give birth and create. This body now, seen as a tight luminous garment, is spirit of the All-Spirit! We now get to know God as a luminous world and also as a luminous personality, but is above all ... 'Father' and 'Mother'!

If this universe now divides itself, my Master, then we will get to know the Divine Spark. And that spark will also divide itself and split, by means of which all those known millions of organisms will originate, by means of which we as human beings got our independence, didn't we, as a spark of God! As a spark of God, my brothers, we represent the All-Source. So this garment also received what the All-source possesses and is the further stage for the Divine Revelations."

"My life thanks you, Master Zelanus, also this word is Divinely conscious. And means, my brother André?"

"That we are coming closer to the human plan, Master. God as Spirit now takes us to God as Light! God as Spirit got becoming both conscious and growth, by means of which the garment became visible. God as Spirit is the further condensing for God as Soul and that attunes us to God as Light. And these phenomena take us to that new and next evolution."

+ +

+

God as Light

“That word is also truth, my brothers. What I now see is God as Light. Therefore, which we perceive is Divine light, but we now know how it evolved in order to reach this stage. We will later experience how we as human beings can and must represent God by means of His Light. But then we will stand before the Philosophical Systems, before every character trait which is part of our personality for our life. And we will keep on awakening by means of ... fatherhood and motherhood! So will the All-Source soon live behind all of this, even if we experience the material worlds, Master Zelanus?”

“Yes, Master, we will experience that later. The All-Source will drive on, until all the life has reached the conscious Divine All.”

“And means, André?”

“That we people as the highest life created by the All-Source, will also continue to serve and represent that All-Source.”

“Also correct, Master Zelanus, and what did Christ want now?”

“That Christ wanted to bring this All-Consciousness to earth, my Master, comes to me from the All-Source and I have to accept that. But people did not give Christ any opportunity for that, so people murdered the All-Source, the All-Love on earth!”

“That is reality, my brothers, and we now see it happening that we are getting to know God as a Spiritual Personality.

+ +

+

God as Spiritual Personality

This garment is a part of the Divine Personality, but that life will also divide itself and will have to evolve, by means of which we get to know the material God. And then we immediately stand before the material universe, in which we live and where we will behold Sun and Moon, the stars and the planets, but also all the traits of God. And they are little parts of His Revelations, but to which we also belong. And then we see animal, plant, flower, wind, water, clouds, as living laws of God and as little parts of His material personality, but by means of which we and all that life experience Him as soul and spirit. As soul and spirit, can you hear this? Because we will continually discard the material, since that material gave us the own evolution, which we have to master.

You will see it, my brothers, everything lives in this. And all of that is what we were able to receive as human beings. So where we live is a part of God as spiritual personality. But this will soon evolve and we will follow it. It will now certainly be clear to you that we see Him changing millions of times. After all, we know the material universe and world. We already live in the astral world for the human being, but that is therefore a world of God as Spirit, of which we as human beings represent the spiritual-human grade of life, seen as a becoming conscious. It is this which gives the child of the earth the knowing! And then we ultimately see, my brothers, that God has never been a 'Human Being'. Because God is space, is human being, of course, but we are that, by means of which we represent Him. What is now already left of the Bible? If this is clear to you, I will continue and then what will we stand before, my brother André?"

+ +

+

God as Father and Mother

“For God as Father and Mother, my Master, because we were able to experience the process of giving birth.”

“Exactly correct, my brother. You see it, Master Zelanus, we cannot make any more mistakes, the Divine All forces us to experience and to follow every law for God. Because it is truth, through all of this we see God as Father and Mother. Because we experienced processes of evolution. Later we see that God is Father and Mother materially, for here God is Father and Mother spiritually. That will divide again and it is only then that we will see that every spark received the Divine Spirit through God, by means of which the material life was inspired. And what else can be established, Master Zelanus?”

“What I experienced, my Master, is that this passed over from the All-Mother to fatherhood for the next stage. So I must accept that God became Father and Mother as Spirit and I could perceive that from these phenomena. Because these maternal powers changed as condensed light and means: fatherhood and motherhood! The material laws will teach us how that change will be soon.”

“I thank you, my brothers, it is wonderful, this is Divine truth. This is God as Mother and as Father. When the first powers from the All-Source drove the life into this space, was that giving birth and creating and did God get that in his own hands. That became a Divine phenomenon as the Divine Revelation! Because it is that! And nothing else! In the first grade of life that source was inspired maternally, but in the next stage that life was paternally conscious, by means of which we get to know fatherhood and motherhood for God.

Can people on earth now speak about a God as Father, André? By what means do people on earth see God better and more clearly? And when do people experience God? If that is clear to you, your life can say: as Mother, and we experience that above all God wants to be Mother, because we undergo His process of evolution as a result of this, the law of Life of which we master, however, because giving birth and creation are laws. And it is only then that we stand before the next form, as becoming conscious and as a personality, the light of life of which we will now behold, and we see God as the ‘Realm of Colours’!

+

God as the Realm of Colours

“What will follow now, Master Zelanus?”

“I can also see those laws, my Master. Because we saw these spaces changing, after all. I saw light coming to me. I calmly followed this process of revelation, by means of which I can establish that we were able to behold these laws according to the Divine Process of Revelation. And we also see by means of this, my Master, that we cannot make any mistakes.”

“It is true, that is our Divine assurance, which the conscious Divine All spoke about. We were able to behold the Divine Realm of Colours, because we saw this life changing. We saw seven transitions as colours, also as laws, so that we will soon see them again on earth. Is that true, André?”

“Yes, Master, these colours will materialise. Fatherhood and motherhood take them to the own evolution. And the seed of that is mother, we also know these laws on earth, and follows this Divine happening. After all, the laws for the material universe take us to fatherhood and motherhood, by means of which the realm of colours originated. The golden light was born from this first blue, after which those transitions reached own evolution and that is now the condensing of the Divine Realm of Colours.”

“That is also true, my brothers, the laws for the material life naturally take us to the Divine reality. Those laws can now be experienced and followed and mean subsequent revelations.

What we now follow is of general meaning for the earth, Yes, for all the life of Mother Earth, because we experience those laws as colour, and the wisdom of which we must master. And then we enter something else, because law after law is both livingly inspired and harmonic.”

+ +

+

God as Harmonic Laws

“That means, that every phenomenon is a law. Here everything reached life in peace and calm, therefore harmonically, but if we enter the human world, everything becomes different. But that means, if we experience and accept the Divine laws of revelation for fatherhood and motherhood, we will continually live in peace and calm, so that we now undergo that harmonic working and love comes forward. Is that clear, Master Zelanus?”

“Yes, Master, I have understood you. The All-Source too is harmony. Is peace and wants to be: love. Nothing could stop this process, because this came to life by means of harmonic feeling and thinking. If we people soon live according to these laws, we will never see disturbances. Because we and all life were born by means of these harmonic laws. This creating and giving birth continued infallibly, but how did the human being on earth experience these laws? We know that, Master Alcar, and André now lives in and under them.”

+ +

+

God as both Spiritual and Material laws of condensing

“All truth, my brothers. This life”, Master Alcar continues in this way, “which emerged from the All-Source, seen as different phenomena, now means laws of condensing, because we were able to follow that. Every change is a law, for fatherhood and motherhood, life and death. Is there a death? No, that is going further in order to evolve. Every colour has become an independence. It is becoming clear to us how simple everything actually is again. And that will soon manifest itself through the material revelations. So the light is a law of condensing; the life, the soul, the spirit, a flower, is a material and spiritual law of condensing, after which the planets and stars follow, and then we see the material universe. There is no more to it, but, my brothers, now we enter the actual grade of life for every spark of God. And that is a space, that is development.”

+ +

+

God as Grades of Life

Now we follow everything. We reach meditating, experiencing all these worlds, by means of which we see every independence before us. That can be followed, dear reader, because we experience this unity, and is also and means a law for your life on earth! André now gets to experience the inspiration and says:

“My Master, I am getting the word from the Divine All. All of this, which we were able to follow, are grades of life for the Divine evolution. These are grades of becoming conscious. Grades for the development for the soul and the spirit, for fatherhood and motherhood. Stages in order to give birth and to create.

If I go back to the earth, then I see an earthly age as one grade of life. And now I immediately stand before the human existence, before the animal kingdom and Mother Nature, before this space as material. We will see and experience millions of grades of life. Those are the seven stages of transition, which we were able to behold for the Divine Revealing. The universe changed by means of this. And all the life of God will get that in its hands. A human being is therefore a grade of life, it is also a space. But that space for us as human beings must change, until we enter the Divine conscious stage. That is still spiritual here, but soon material. I mean, when we go further soon.”

“My thanks, André, it is true! This is the Divine truth. Nothing can mislead us. Every change can be seen and that is a grade of life in order to enter the final, as human being, animal, flower, space, sphere, soul and spirit, for fatherhood and motherhood. Everything has to accept this. And that is, Master Zelanus?”

+ +

+

God as Life

“That becomes both material and spiritual life, my Master.” “What does our life mean now?” “That we spiritualise and materialise the Divine Grades of Life by means of our life. By being mother and father. That is what André received and he experienced. I am also connected to those laws. Life is working, driving force and inspiration, and represents a Divine law as the human and animal independence.”

+ +

+

God as Spark

“That is clear, my brothers. But what does this mean, André?”

“That we, what I now feel and see, must experience that as the Divine spark, and means that every spark possesses everything anyway which we were able to see by means of these revelations.”

“Also true, and means that all the life as spark of God still possesses Divine attunement, but that this came about by means of the Divine division. And then, Master Zelanus?”

“Then this space ripped apart and God divided himself into myriad particles, at that moment every spark of God got the own independence. I can see that wonder before me, my Master. God divided himself, as that also happened by means of the All-Source. We now see that the universe has to darken because of this. So other worlds originated from this golden light, which are sparks of God, but which is the Divine spark. With all the character traits of God, because the All-Source also gave itself. And we got to know that Mother.”

“It would happen like that, my brothers. We now see that stage. This is therefore the macrocosmos, and that wonderful space divided itself because the life has to evolve. This is God, seen as sparks. You cannot be mistaken now either, because we will soon see those sparks again as material bodies, and the material macrocosmic and microcosmic existence begins. Is that not clear? And then you will get to know yourself as a human being, but also the animal, and only then, Blavatsky, Mother Nature! You can tell the theosophists that, my brother André, because we experience and see that reality! The macrocosmos will also divide itself then. But then we will go further!”

The life commenced, nothing can prevent this Divine happening, and Creation will infallibly come into our human hands. We will soon see how all this life grows, my brothers, when we enter the present stage. André, my brother, you must deal with this on earth. Make your comparisons there, prepare yourself in order to be able to experience the next evolution, and Master Zelanus will record the ‘Introduction’ on which we will build the ‘Cosmology’.

It must be clear to you that we see all the foundations here by means of which we get to know God. They were born here! And that is a Father of Love, of Light and is Mother in everything!

We must follow and analyse the laws from grade to grade. And Christ wants that! This will become the ‘Cosmology’ for all the life on earth. We now know, every law of God is a spark of His life and every spark possesses

all His traits, but especially His depth. Do you still have questions to ask about the first phenomena? Then that is still possible now. We will experience our next journey for the material revelations.”

No, we have nothing more to ask and the laws for this space give us the feeling that we may go further. We got to know God as the Light. But André also lets us hear:

“What still comes to me, Master, is that all of this is Love. If the life which now emerges from all of this follows the harmonic building up, no disharmony can come. But that did not happen. And yet, the people on earth wonder, why was so much disharmony created? I know it, we people did that. And I now feel that we are following those faults in us, and it is only then that the human being on earth will get to know himself.”

“That is correct, my brother. We will follow all those possibilities. We will see that every spark created new life. You will certainly already know now that these will be wonderful journeys. Devote everything to this, André, you will experience that the God of all life will awaken in your heart. Truly, my brothers, we are now receiving Divine wisdom!”

Nevertheless, we follow all these laws again, we return to the first process of giving birth, we follow God as ‘Father’ and especially as ‘Mother’, by means of which every grade of life opens itself – as a condensed world – after which we are able to experience the next stage.

Dear reader. Sense what all of this means. This is our and your foundation for your cosmology. Work out how one thing emerged from another. Accept irrevocably that God is ‘Mother’ for everything. It is the All-Mother by means of which all life got her independence. We are now building further. Follow us, go along with us, but place this ‘Introduction’ in and under your heart, this is the key for both every material and spiritual law which we will soon see again on earth and for your life. We will now analyse everything for your life! But take ‘The Origin of the Universe’ in your hands, so that you are prepared. We will come to the hells and the heavens of course. When we come to the analysis of the human laws we will follow of course what the bible told you and us, and you will determine all those untruths for your life as soul and spirit, because you get to know your God!”

Master Alcar went back to the earth. André descended into his body and can already say:

“Oh, my God. You do not damn! My ‘Mother’! I will do my best.
I will pass everything onto this mankind!”

-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-

Part 1

Material Revelations

When André woke up in the morning, he thought he would succumb. The wonderful problems which he was able to experience are awe-inspiring and cannot really be dealt with by a human being of the earth. But he knows, he is being carried. He will prove what he can do and devote all of himself. After all, it is for his life and consciousness. He is now beginning to deal with all of this in his organism.

How God revealed himself by means of the laws, that now lives under his heart and has already become the possession of his life and personality. He feels it, he came back as another personality. He still feels one with the laws, with the All-Source, he is one from soul and feeling and can begin consciously with the going over the experience. Because by means of that he masters these laws, and every human being has to accept this.

But it is difficult! He thinks: how will I get through this? How do I wish to experience the universe of God on earth? And yet it must be done! How must I prepare myself again for the Masters? He already feels what is necessary for that. André is now beginning to think, to meditate!

What kind of people live on earth anyway? Satan rules over everything. But I am connected to the All-Love, he utters, and the satan of this world can tell me another one. You will not attack me again! He feels extremely strong now that he was able to experience all of this. There is calm in him! It is sacred peace! Also harmony and full surrender, I feel one with God!

The feeling lives in me that I have become thousands of centuries older in one night. This journey was wonderful and the most beautiful which I was able to experience with my Master. That I was able to see such depth as a child of the earth is incredible. It is a wonderful mercy! The connection with the all, which is God, and which I was able to follow humanly, is now a profuse happiness. Millions of people yearn for this, I know that most certainly and I have my Master to thank. Yes, he thinks, no one will take this away from me again!

He is awake and is now thinking consciously about the Divine Revelations. But at the same time a V2 flies over, but that thing means nothing to him. Victims fall again, but a human being cannot be destroyed. This one is probably going to England again, will create death and decay there, will murder what was given birth to, created by God in love. Adolf, what do you want anyway? Hitler and his terrible flock now rule on earth. Adolf and his flock are open to misery, to bestialization. But this mankind does not want anything else. And yet Adolf is also soul of His Soul, life of His life, spirit

of His Spirit, he and his kind are Divine sparks and material revelations, but still do not know the laws. They want to rule and live it up, they create misery and sorrow. But why do they do that? Because the people do not want any different. You should have called a halt to Adolf and his kind, and that would have been possible, world. That was possible, but you followed him, and those were millions of people. Now you will learn how it must not be done.

And yet, André feels, what Adolf is doing is not nearly as bad as what the Church does and the people proclaim. The Church damns the people, the life of God. And that is impossible! But that is very bad, because now the children of God get a wrong image of their All-Father! For the ecclesiastic life of feeling a human being is lost for eternity and that is ridiculous. That is destructive, it is more terrible than what Adolf Hitler does, even worse than the pathetic haughtiness of the Church, the feeling that wants to damn the human being for ever. That breaks everything after all! Because of this not one human being has the strength to continue to live.

This is so harsh and improbable, that a right-thinking human being can no longer accept it; and yet ... you hear it. They also used to make him afraid by means of these images, you feel powerless and, precisely now, you think: what does life matter to me, you go to hell for eternity anyway.

But what kind of God is that who wants to damn his life, the people ask. Do you believe any longer in that wretched Human Being? I am not capable of hitting a child of mine and God, who is a Father of love, kicks you into a hell, takes everything away from you, you no longer get the chance to be able to make amends for your wrong deeds. I want nothing more to do with that God! You hear that left and right, and even more which the church is to blame for and is now destructive, as Adolf could not even do.

“Yes, church, can you hear me, you have that on your conscience! But that will come to an end now, if you want to hear it. You used to beat me, also my Crisje and other people, but we no longer need you now, because I got to know God. And I will pass that on to the people, so that your horrible power will be broken! There is one thing, church, you are preparing the people for the teachings of the Masters. But who wants to think, will run from your life sometime. A decent human being can no longer accept you. What you are teaching the people is inhuman. Do you not know that yourself?

Adolf Hitler knows it, he creates misery, but he still gets to experience the chances from God to make amends for all of this. I will prove that to you convincingly! He will get new bodies for God. He will also return to the earth. But you do not believe in reincarnation. For both the All-Source and God Adolf must be able to recover, because he is also a material revelation and a spark of His life. He and his kind will also have to represent God one

day. But you, Catholic Church, see everything differently.

We will now teach you how it should be done! How you should think. How you should feel and how you will love what God created, we can explain that to you by means of the material revelations. We will explain to you how the laws of God were created and which your own academics know nothing about, possess nothing. Understand nothing, or they would no longer talk about damnation. Adolf Hitler is not even capable of that. God cannot damn! Adolf also remains a child of His life! A child of the Divine All! But we will see each other again soon, dear church of my youth. And then you will get to know me! The Masters and God, everything, we are now fighting for the University of Christ! You can have your Lectures with us! We have now had enough of all your ecclesiastical frills.”

Ding ... another V2. Can you hear that, little woman? No, he sees, she does not even hear it anymore, she sleeps on through that screeching. The things a person gets used to. “But it is bad, Adolf! I will also have to get used to it. I must conquer everything through you. Adolf, we are fighting against each other, do you not know that? I came to the earth for the good, and you? We are actually doing the same work. Fair is fair, I do not think you are that bad, because the people do not want any different. You should have tackled it differently, Adolf. I know who you are, but people on earth do not know that. The people will not believe that yet. The book ‘The Revelations to the Peoples of the Earth’ gave me a glimpse into your life and your past. What you are doing, Adolf, is dangerous. And yet, you there, and the peoples of the earth, must get through that. But people still do not wish to accept that either. You bring mankind to other thinking and feeling by means of your terrible beating, and it is not so strange either that you precisely have such hatred of the church. I understand you, but no other human being in this world and you will certainly feel that. I will also see you soon, Adolf, we will fight it out with each other!”

I must see to get through this, he thinks, that Adolf really gives you a fright. It is a science in itself. “Can you hear me, Jeus? I need you and Jozef now. What was it like, Jeus? Were you able to follow everything? I had to give myself completely there, so nothing became of talking to you. But wasn’t it wonderful?

Andrè continues, he is talking to “Jeus”. Jeus, if you want the laws of the universe to crush you, then you must just behave like all those cry-babies whom you meet on the street now. Then you must just let your head hang and experience your fear. I will not take part with you. I no longer like that shabbiness. Yes, Jeus, they were revelations. Isn’t it true? Did you hear the voice from the Divine All? Wasn’t that wonderful? Did you understand what it is about now? That voice, Jeus, was from a Divinely conscious being. That

is the human being who has reached the Divine All. That is a God-“Human Being”! It is incredible, but you see it, everything is truth. Who in this world will understand this great wonder, Jeus? And yet, you will see it, we will reach many people later. Because the church no longer knows how to enthrall the people, still does not throw that damnation overboard, the people will come to us. The human being is beginning to yearn, Jeus. But you must also reach the divine awakening. If you yearn intensely, then you will make it of your own accord. I also had to get through it. What do you want, Jeus?

After this journey others will follow. But this journey connected us to the actual Divine happening of before Creation. We received wisdom. Goodbye, Jeus. Now think about this, or you will no longer be able to follow me later.”

André goes further and says to Mother Earth: “Mother, I am back. The Masters will soon go back to the moment that you still had to be born. Can you feel me, Mother? I love you. I will no longer disturb your peace. I was there where the first foundations were laid for your life, Mother. But my dear Mother Earth, how you must have suffered during all those millions of ages that you already lived and completed. I am starting to understand you. I am starting to know how you reached condensing and how old you are now. I now know, Mother Earth, that you never experienced disharmony, and you cannot damn your children, even if they let rip so much, can you, that is not possible, is it? But what does that church want, Mother? Does that wretched church think that it knows better than you? By what means did the human being create a church? Who is older? You, of course! And did you think, Mother, that the church looked at your life and consciousness? I will help you now, my dear Mother! And I promise you, I will devote all of myself, everything. What do you think about Adolf?

Now I am living again amongst all this misery, between destruction and sorrow, and where I was, dear Mother Earth, is only happiness! You can experience your pure love there. But what do your children want, Mother? Wait a moment, I must answer that minister. See you soon, Mother.”

“Minister, what do you hope to achieve now? You are also a wretch! You still talk now about a Father who damns? Will you never stop then? Do you not think that is ridiculous? Poverty! Can you not think then? Do you also still send the people to the eternal hells now? Has the child of God not been beaten enough? Will you still not stop with your spiritual stories? You are a pathetic carry-on. Can a human being still accept you any longer? You should hear yourself talk. Casket, what do you want anyway?

I love, minister. I build. You destroy! What you built up yesterday, you destroy again today by means of your terrible damnation. I am now challenging you! Soon we will see whether you can now still lie to and deceive Christ. You lay your wretched hands on the sacrifice of Christ, and then your

sins are forgiven? Don't make me laugh. We will soon place you before the Divine Laws, wretch, we will beat you by placing you before a God of Love and will deny you Golgotha! Good heavens, man, the wrong you are doing. How can it be, do you believe yourself that God can destroy His lives? Do you not have any eyes in your head then in order to establish that the bible writers did not know themselves? That God could never have spoken to Moses as a human being? Does that not get through to you? Your ecclesiastical wisdom means nothing for the Divine universe. You raped Christ! You put lies in Christ's mouth! You let Christ tell things which He never said and I will prove that to you soon! Wretch! Pile of misery! Yes, you are that!

I now see everything differently. I can now make comparisons and they are Divinely conscious. I see through all your bible stories as sharply as a razor.

It is true", he suddenly races to another problem, "no one bothers about the Ten Commandments. And anyone who does bother about them, those people sell both God and Christ. They drink His blood and squander heavens. It is a devilish pathetic clique, all those clergymen are inhumanly miserable, but they do not know that! What remains of the human civilization? The human spiritual evolution? It is busy taking itself to the awakening and people needed Adolf for that, minister! Not you! You squander the God of all life because you let Him damn! Whopping apes, you are that. You clergymen are a seedy carry-on! Your human feeling suffers from leprosy inside! You walk forwards backwards in order to search for and love God; but 'HE' does not see you and does not want to hear anything of your moaning. Your inhuman feeling false singing no longer gets through to His heavens, minister, the heavens are closed to you and your kind! Did you know that? We will soon prove that to you, pin-striped trousers, black carry-on!

Just come. If only you could destroy me, but you cannot do that. You are slaughterers of people, because you approve that the human being of Mother Earth drinks His blood. But I spoke to Mother Earth and she is standing next to me, she knows that I am fighting for her life and love! But you cannot do that. I now know! Not you, you search further and will never find it!

I will just rap your fingers, incense, top hat with a black band. You are just behaving as if God asked for that. Why are your teachings so melancholic, so oppressive? I have never seen that in the universe. Did you not know that, minister? Priest? Good heavens, man, why did you buy those beautiful garments? Why all that adornment? Did God mean and want that? I did not see it anywhere! What do you know, poor of spirit, about the Divine creations? Why do you ignore fatherhood and motherhood? You are standing still! Good heavens, all the things which you will have to throw overboard! Almost everything! But that will also come soon, it is only then that we will speak to each other again!"

What do people know at the moment about God? Nothing! Nothing, good heavens, nothing! Absolutely nothing! All those lies must go. The All-Source lives behind the material and all the life of this universe, and I was in there. But what time is it? Oh, I still have enough time to think, he determines for himself and continues.

“World ... academics, listen for a moment? Now listen, hear, then I will tell you something. Behind this material now, in which we people live, the All-Source still lives in there ... the All-Love ... everything. Everything of God, astronomer, which now got both spiritual and material independence. Can you not feel that yet? Then I will say it again. I saw that. I was in there last night. With the Masters, and I was able to listen to the Divine ‘Voice’. Yes, that voice entered me and I was also able to pass on the word. Is that something for your life? You can also get Lectures soon. Yes, astronomer, because you do not know anything about these laws either. Everything which got both spiritual and material independence, they are natural material revelations and that now lives on Mother Earth, but also on other planetary systems. Yes, they are there, astronomer. You will also get to know that. I have already seen them. And where does the human halt lie and now live? Nowhere! There is no human and animal-like and natural halt! Do you not believe this, world? Mankind? One day you will have to accept me anyway, but then I will probably not be there anymore, but then we will speak to each other again from the astral, conscious spiritual world! That is also possible! Now you will get a beating, and how, from Christ and the Masters. The minister keeps pushing a crown of thorns onto Christ’s head! But those times will soon be over.

I am not talking to the good people of Mother Earth”, André continues, “but to the destroyers. What do they hope to achieve? Say it. Clergymen, what do you want?

What is now a grade of life? I am one of them. It is also my soul and my spirit. And a law is one human being! And then there are other grades of life for the human being of this world, but we get to know them later. Those grades will condense evolving; amongst which the people of good and evil will live, the good ones of which will not want anything more to do with all this murder. And that is understandable. But they are the children of Christ, minister, and they do not send any child of God into a war in order to murder. You are still doing it. That is allowed according to your teachings and wisdom. The laws will teach you something else!

I experience material, social, spiritual, Christian and Divine comparisons. They are also the grades of life for the human consciousness. Is that clear? On earth, I know, there are thousands of different kinds of people and all those people represent an own grade of life, for the human becoming conscious,

for society, faith, God, Christ, fatherhood and motherhood, for destruction and violence and for the human evolution, the development of this mankind and Mother Earth. And these are the material revelations created by God. A child can actually understand them. But if that child talks about damnation, it will never make it. After all, now you no longer see a God of Love, you now stand before a maze, and you will never get out of that again if you walk into it. And the church, all those Dutch Reformed, liberal Protestants – but where is this going? – live in there and they have consciously smothered their God, who is eternal love! You must just listen carefully to your minister. What he trumpets together is not even jungle music, the wild ones there have another God and he is better than the western head for all the life from which people made a God. Another blesses canons, yes, he blesses them and thinks that he is doing good and loves his God! The world will also understand that ‘ugh’!

God is infinite! The Divine wisdom is immensely deep! And yet everything from God lives so close to me myself. Wherever you are and live, there is God. But the human being of Mother Earth does not see Him! If you really put out your hands to Him, you will touch God. But did you not see those little human hands? They were just like claws, which God is afraid of, He did not create such a thing, for that matter. Do you know it now? The human being grasps at everything, but is that possible?

What do people on earth understand about these Divine truths? What do they understand about the Divine conscious laws, which are Life, Soul, Spirit, Light, Father and Mother? Nothing! They are also grades of life, minister, astrologer, psychologist, you academics do not feel what concerns us and here on earth. However, by means of that origin, I got to see the law for all life and that is Divine consciousness. Is that right? Then you must also have patience, it will come! It is the Divine heartbeat, the Divine, but Maternal Heart for the child of the earth. Can it happen any easier, by means of which God manifested himself? Did you not see that death? He is already no longer here, because the Grim Reaper is not alive! Even if you kill millions of people, not one of them dies. Is that scandalous? Is that something, minister? Dying is evolution! Is rebirth! Is development! That is the Divine comfort for this time. The child of God must go further. If it has not murdered, it can make progress, or, because of that murder it kicks itself out of the Divine harmony. Can you not feel that, minister?

Read the books by Master Zelanus, read his ‘Cycle of the Soul’, and your life will be opened. He also warns you against suicide; you must not do that, because you also kick the laws of God now. You put your development at a standstill.” “Master Zelanus warns you against murdering, soldier mother. Just do not consider that murdering of your child good, he will have to make

amends for every murder. Medals of him are spiritual poison, little mother. Or may he murder the child of another little mother for God? Yes, your minister says, but the laws of God say: no! No! No! Is that enough? We will soon show you that, mother. Your little soldier's mother's heart must also be broken, it is only then that you will no longer approve of it, because it concerns the life of Christ!

What is love without Christ, soldier mother? Do you want to let your child fight for Christ, mother? By murdering the life of God? And you pin medals to your child for that? Don't make me laugh. Your child shot down seventy Japanese during the war and the Masters got your boy out of the mud again in order to give him life, you told me, but do you believe that yourself? Will Masters murder one child and also still protect the other in the murdering? That is a demonic carry-on! That contact of yours is demonic, mother, soldier love? You approve that your child kisses your life and love covered in blood? Did you think that God loves that? Was God not loving for your life, that He protected your child? Is that possible? Is that the truth? Can God protect your child because your child kills His life? We will prove that to you now, soldier mother! Because that is not possible now and was never possible!"

But what are you thinking about, André wonders. What are all the things charging at my life? And all those people following me? They are the laws for good and evil, he knows. And they want to be experienced spatially, but by means of the human being, as father and as mother.

My God, how grateful I am to You. I am living on earth again and will do my best. I know how I must see You. I know how I must love You. I will take care of Your children and say what You are like! Now that he thinks of all those possibilities, he hears his Master say, but from his heaven and consciousness:

"Is it going well, André?"

"Yes, my Master, it is going great, it is going amazingly well. I am busy following the life of this world. They are all horrible matters, but amongst all of this I can see the state of purity of God. And I do not have a feeling of hunger, Master Alcar. God has fed me."

"Thank you, Master André. We all thank you. Follow the laws, André. Meditate calmly and remain conscious. Prepare yourself for the next journey. The most wonderful happiness for our life and for all of this mankind. We will be able to experience that. Then you will possess the Cosmology, but also the love! Of course, we are satisfied. I now bring you the greetings and the pure love from millions of sparks of God, fathers and mothers from the Spheres of Light, who follow and help to carry you. I am happy because we will soon receive the next revelations. Know now, André, God's blessing rests on our work. It is the happiness and the consciousness for the 'Age of

Christ'!"

He prepares himself and goes into nature. A radiant blue sky looks at him. It is God, he knows, a little part of His Personality, but the people on earth find that perfectly ordinary. That is the universe. One of the millions of universes which were created by God. All kinds of things live in that universe, but that is too far away from the material life. The people do not want anything to do with that. And yet? What does an astronomer do? Was that not me myself in my previous life? Yes, but this is something completely different.

How many millions of ages passed before this universe was condensed materially? Before this blue became visible? Before the stars and the planets became visible and got an independence? You see, human being, they are material revelations. Have a think about this and you will reach other thoughts. That little sky here above our head needed millions of ages in order to condense itself, and the life could go further. Then we were already millions of years on the way. Does it not mean anything to you? But you will have to begin with it some day. You will have to think about it, it belongs to your own world. Yes, that sounds crazy, doesn't it, but it is true! We will soon have to prove that to you too.

Our planet is floating in this universe and you cannot feel that, of course, even if the academic can tell you that. I can, I go with her, because she tells me about her life. I know Mother Earth. That there is the 'Macro', we are 'Micro'. And we people get that wonderful life in our hands. The Masters also want to explain that to you, and it is also true! I can now already say, this belongs to me. It is a wonderful revelation. Those clouds over there are exactly like I saw them before the Divine Revelation. Later those clouds condensed and they became material. And then millions of ages later, it was a tight garment there. The Divine plasma ripped apart and now new life came. God divided himself, and we are that, and all the life which you see. Isn't it simple? Can you now still believe in damnation?

André is like that. He feels one with the universe of God, where he now lives is universe and it does not know any narrow-mindedness. The life speaks to him. The little spark and the spark of God, even if it is a planet or an insect, they talk about a Father of Love. And then he utters: "Human being, how old do you actually feel on earth? Child-like and pathetically poor? That is probably the case. Oh, needy person, can you not hear me? Do you only live once on earth? Do you then enter the coffin and do you stand before the last Judgment? Do you also go and look for your own head in millions of years' time when the angels begin to trumpet? Don't make me laugh. Oh boy, is that possible? Do you just die once? Is there just one dying created for your evolution? Then you will be able to tell God about your sins. But do

you believe that any longer now that the laws of God speak to our life and consciousness?

Poor psychologist? What do you actually live for? What do you know about soul, life and spirit? Nothing! Do you not also follow your new life? You do not know yourselves. And what do you learn in one life? Nothing. Was your life conscious? Do you want to return to the All-Source by means of one life? Did you think that you could keep your bones in the ground for millions of years? Christ laughs right in your face. Give me a little doctor like that in order to chase him away. Soul is nothing, after all, isn't it? How long did you study before you became a doctor? When you come to earth, as a child then, you are there and here for the first time. He says that, but the laws tells us something entirely different. Is there no more to it?

Yes, it is almost winter, people, and you have nothing more to burn as fuel. However, by means of that condensing, people, you can see how God manifested himself, because it began like that. Is that so difficult to understand now? Cold condensed, but so did heat. And we will also get to know those laws, but then for soul and spirit! Life also had to condense itself. Give your mother the seed and it will evolve in her life. Yes indeed, this journey gave me a great deal.

Now all those clouds, here above my head, the separation of them, which is now your rain, farmer, is an image of the reality when God began with His creations. Nothing has changed. You can still experience those laws like that. Does that make sense?" I will think about it, Master Alcar.

Now look at those people, they are like wrecks. I am also a human wreck, but that does not matter a jot to me. What does it mean, mother? Father? I do not feel any hunger, because I have seen, spoken to and experienced God. Do you not believe me?

Andre meditates more and his day-consciousness takes over his thinking and feeling, which is now a part of his personality. It is difficult, he feels, but worthwhile. I know, he says, he sends into the universe, I know! It is wonderful. I could already think so deeply as a child and I now know why! As a child of five I already knew why father elevated my mother into him. It made Crisje pale. My thoughts were so sharp. Hendrik, my father, had to laugh about it. Didn't he, Crisje? Were we not in the Forecourt of Our Lord then? Were we not one with the stars and the life of God? And now?

I was one with the angels there. And now, Crisje? Could you have thought that before? Could you have believed this, if people had told us that I would experience the Divine All? But how are you, dear Crisje? I can see you and I can hear you talking. I am busy serving and everything is fine. But I will not see you again, here then, but always in the spheres.

When the people in the street look at him, he does not know what they

see, but they can feel something. He looks back and carries on. Yet they can see and feel something and that is remarkable. But what is it? What does that soul radiate? But what do those people want? Do they feel like eating human flesh? Is it already that far? Are we going back to the jungle, Adolf? Someone keeps him standing up and asks:

“And, do you still write books?”

“Yes, sir.”

“What is it about now?”

“About a God of Love, sir.”

“Do you still believe in that? Who can still believe that now? These are fine times indeed. Stop it, man.”

“Yes, life, and yet there is a Father of Love.”

“Do you still wish to describe that rottenness in which we live? Do you wish to write about a God of Love, who does not exist? I was a good Catholic and went to confession, I went to communion, but I became stuck because of damnation. Who still has a faith now? How can God approve of this? Are we children of God? Man, don’t make me laugh. Write sexual novels, then you will earn money, the people now throw everything overboard, because we are being led to the slaughter. It is idiotic.”

The man, who knows him, continues. He follows that life and thinks. That man is dead; and he radiates light. The man is attracted to his light. It is crazy, but that life feels something and does not know anymore what it says. He lives in the state of purity. My God, the human being must get to know You, it is only then that everything will be different. He thinks about his youth, about the playing on the clouds, he now feels: that was already the experiencing for André. Then his Master laid the first foundations for this time, or he would succumb. He sees himself back with his little friends on the heath, where they played. Suddenly he knew something better. Then the children also disembodied and left with him for the clouds. It is only now that he can understand everything. Now he has a grasp of those scenes, he can return to that beautiful, quiet life there, that he experienced as Jeus, but the space of which he got as André. As a child he already knew more than all these adults, and now? He must laugh to himself about so much poverty. Write sexual novels? Then what, if you read such a rotten book? Then go to the reality. Then experience those laws of nature until you have enough of them and then continue. But it was Master Alcar, who connected him with these laws, such as now for the All-Source! Everything is wonderful.

He frees himself from his youth and goes further in the present. Just see the ‘Realm of colours of God’. He experienced the origin of it. And that was the truth. From the earth the universe appears blue, but that is no longer like that if you disappear from the earth. It is the haze of condensing and radi-

ance, which you see from the earth, everything becomes different when you get to know the laws. But the life of God talks to his life and being. There comes to him from the universe:

“All the life of God wants to talk to your consciousness and that life will help you to bear it.”

And it is like that, he knows it. He learned all of that. When the people write to him, to ask whether he knows something for their illnesses, the letters tell him themselves what is the matter, so that the illness itself talks to his consciousness and he only just has to tell about it and record it. That is very interesting, he feels, and then you are one from feeling to feeling with your patients. The pure diagnoses walk of their own accord into his feeling and thinking, but that is the being one with everything, a human being becomes so sensitive. The answer for something nestles itself under your heart. Did you not know that, human being of this world? He then experiences the illnesses during his walk on the street. And then the illness says:

“Just pass it on, André, because I do not want to be sick any longer, you can help the life to which I belong.”

You would cry from emotion because of that, but he does not do that. And what does the human being now have to tell his being? Now speak about love and happiness? About fatherhood and motherhood? What is love, Socrates? The pure love tells how the laws must be experienced, if you want to experience the state of purity as a human being, and it is only then that you go to the love. How does a kiss like that from your soul taste?

This morning he experiences the unity with the universe, and that just like that on earth. The universe wants to tell him how all those condensings came about. Can you feel it, Socrates, Ramakrishna, that I am now getting to know all the laws? The life wants to elevate me. What I experienced and could not deal with during ‘The Origin of the Universe’, now speaks consciously to my personality. And you wanted that and could not experience that, because you took those possibilities in hand yourself. But I am one with Masters! You see, my brother Socrates, your philosophical systems get these laws, but Ramakrishna experienced the astral world of that. Where are you at the moment, Ramay? I can see your face. Are you laughing? Will you continue to follow me? I know it already, I am doing your work, when you passed on I was born. Exactly as Galilei wanted it and Newton came after him. Isn't it true?

This whole day passes in meditation. Meanwhile we have recorded the first pages for the ‘Introduction’. And that relaxes him, he can breathe more freely again. If there was someone who could take this away from him, we could go further immediately. He will talk about all of this with his friends and followers when he is that far inwardly, and will then mean the spiritual

release. Now André needs ten followers to whom he can give the wisdom, so that he can go further. Oh, Ramakrishna, he sighs, you experienced that, but were your followers loving for you? I know that Vivekananda wanted to do everything for you. But here in the West that is not so simple now, the people have no core, I must work with too little yearning, too little feeling around me, do you understand it? And that is his pity, reader, his carrying; if he has good pupils then they take away the gravity of the Cosmos, at least, when that yearning is present. Master Alcar therefore connected him to those people, only because people can help him to bear it when people absorb his wisdom. There is no more needed than that. And all the great ones experienced that, André needs this transferring of feelings.

When the evening falls, the human being may no longer go out in the street, he sits at the back of the house on the little balcony looking at the universe. At the stars, at the wonderful night, the life of God in that speaks to his life. He flies through the universe and returns to his organism and carries on thinking. Just look at this wonderful panorama. He can get hold of the stars. What all happened during those millions of years? Because the divisions came about, this universe began, because it is true. When God manifested himself, the material creation began. And they are all material revelations. Is that not true? He knows these laws and sees how all this life condensed itself.

Now that he is sitting so still thinking, there comes from the universe to his life:

“Just come to us, André. It is sacred here, still and overwhelmingly just, harmonic too. Can you not hear me? Can you see us, André? Can you feel our existence, our process of evolution? Can you feel the purpose and the reason we condensed our life? Can you see my sisters? Can you see that crazy Milky Way? Who gave us those crazy names, André? You know that we possess our own attunement and that a name is human, don't you? Just go into my life, André. Prince of this Universe, will you come to me? Come, my dear, just come, do not let me beg so long. Who wants to understand you there, André? I am now one with you. Will you come and talk to me?”

He runs into the kitchen. The blood flows fiercely and beats under his heart. Isn't that something? A star begins to talk, my Masters, do you know it? And yet, it was wonderful. Good heavens, how nice that was, Master. Can you hear me? Yes, you can hear me and you can always do that, isn't it true? What does the universe want from my life? I believe that I will no longer succumb. Those are the thoughts for Master Alcar. We follow him and know, it is going great like this, this is becoming Divine being one. And André must get through this, or we will not be able to go further. Otherwise, that must be clear to you, disharmony comes between the body and spirit, and all

the great ones have to accept and to experience that, or they would languish away from the earth. The skill for André is now to keep going on earth. If he does not make it through this, then he cannot experience the next stage either. Then he will fall to the ground sooner or later and the blood will flow over his lips, that will soon be clear to all of you when he possesses the spatial being one with all the life of God. And that talking takes place inwardly. If he was to materialise one word, this experiencing would take him to the mental institution and we would have lost him. What will now happen to him is wonderful. Because by means of this he will experience the laws of God and the life will tell his consciousness how it was born, he will get to hear everything now, and he can accept it because it is the Divine truth.

The great people of the earth longed for this. Egypt did everything in order to experience this Divine unity and people also came that far. A priest, you know that for sure, was a Deity there!

People still did not have the depth there which André now experiences, this being one, and you can experience it by means of the book 'Between Life and Death'!

That his blood beats is because his consciousness has already divided now. The life from the universe, so this universe, elevates him. Also now that he is sitting in the little kitchen, he can hear talking and he can say: it is true, I heard a star talk, she was talking about the Milky Way. And that star is over there. And he gets to hear again:

"André, just listen to me."

Is the universe begging him to listen? He as a meaningless child of the earth? And when he thinks about Mother Earth, there comes:

"Yes, my child, just go, you will serve for me, after all."

He talks to himself. I am an individual, he feels. I can listen to the life of God. And that life is different to here on earth. That life is loving, just, and Mother Earth is now a child of that. Yes, that is true. And then there comes again to his soul and consciousness:

"In our life there is never night, André. But millions of people do not even know that and they have to learn that, it is only then that they will come further. We already experience the eternal light, even if there will come a time when my space will die out, isn't it true, André? Then the life of the earth will have gone further. Do you not know Mother?"

Can you feel, reader, that this influences the weighing scales harmonically? That this must become the experiencing in the universe, so beyond the coffin, and also the experiencing on earth, if he wants to be able to keep going? By means of this you get an earthly and a spatial image, a human and a spiritual explanation of the Divine laws, so that you can also follow everything.

He now knows: no mortal of the earth may hear him speak, or people will certify him insane. But the universe continues to speak. Good heavens, he asks himself, for what purpose must I serve. Why me as the child of mother Crisje? But who am I? He sits down outside on the little balcony again and attunes himself to the spatial life. And less than a second later he hears again:

“Will you come now, André?”

He does not go into it, he looks at the Moon. She also radiates light, but that is obtained possession from the Sun. One star is more illuminated than the other, but the Moon is laughing, feels glad and happy. And then there falls from the universe to his life:

“Were the bible writers wrong, André?” It is the Moon which says that, and goes further as he hears:

“I must now be a light for the night. But you know now that I receive my light from my Man. Can you see my darling, André? They have made a she out of him, therefore Mother, but he is Father! Oh, my Sun, my life, soon we will be one again. Even if I am dying, André, I can still talk to him. Can you hear it? Must I be a light for the night? But what nonsense those people told.”

And now the star goes further and says:

“Can you hear my Little Mother, André? Can you not see my aunt, André? Have you still not talked to her? Probably, I thought I heard it. Just ask my Mother it and you will get an answer. How insensitive the people are there, André. What a beating that Adolf will get soon. And yet he will create another evolution, you know that, don’t you? You will certainly feel, now we are one from feeling to feeling. Isn’t that wonderful, André? Can the people give you this happiness? I am like you yourself are, life of Him! I am also Father and Mother. Do you know my life and consciousness, André? But come, then you will get my love. Can you hear what Mother is saying? She is saying: “I am the mother of all this life”, André, “I who am called Moon. I do not think it is a nice name. What is it actually? I am the First Cosmic Grade of Life.” André, that’s it, what Mother says. Can you understand her, André? Are you still not coming?”

Now he becomes free from his organism and flies into the universe. His organism is sitting there on the little balcony and is experiencing the sleep. It is calm in nature, even if there are people flying in this space, there are people going to Germany in order to destroy the life there, he remains one with that life and goes away from the earth. But he is thinking of his body, if it is suddenly necessary, he must still be able to control his organism from the universe, or accidents will happen and he will experience an inner shock and it is possible that he will lose those systems instantly. However, we have come that far that a V2 can no longer mean anything to him, even if he lives outside of his organism. If his wife were to call him, he can still give an an-

swer from the universe and they are usually short answers, because speaking is now not necessary and would disturb him. In this way people in the Temples of Ra, Ré and Isis received the wisdom, but André has come a thousand times further, he has conquered the physical trance, he now no longer needs to lie down in order to disembody, that can happen at any moment. But Master Alcar lives and acts behind everything.

He now has to take all of this into account. If he is asked something, then he must give a loving and gentle answer. Or he will attract other laws and forces to him and that must not happen now. In this state you can hear him say:

“Oh, my God, why did You not give me a place in the East? The Western child of yours still does not understand this. Could I not have reached the life on earth from there? Why must I live in this society? But it is fine, or I would have been there. Everything which You do is good and finished.”

Because of that he knows that the Eastern Initiates had an easier time than he did. They could close themselves off to everything and that is not possible in the city. Those lives were watched over, he is not watched over, he must do that himself. The Eastern Initiate was and is worshipped, he is not! He can bow to everything!

At the moment he leaves so much percent behind for his body and nothing can happen. If people ask him as the personality something, that feeling can answer. “I am going now”, he calls to the life of the universe, “I am already free from my body. I am coming!” He now looks back at the earth. He sees himself sitting there and he is consciously free. It is an incredible happiness, because you feel as a human being, that you will conquer the spaces of God. André reaches for the eternal light and he gets it. And then the talking to his life follows.

“I know it”, he now utters, he sends into the universe, straight to the Moon, “you are not a light for the night, Mother, you gave personality to all this life. Thank you for everything!” And he says to the star:

“I know by what means you have so much light and your sister cannot possess it, because I can see the answer.” And to Mother Earth:

“I know, my Mother, why you must trace this orbit, I was already able to get to know those laws.”

And then he asks himself: where is my Master now? Does my Master know that I am outside of my organism, that I am in harmony with the spatial consciousness? Probably! Because my Master knows everything! I therefore feel that I must deal with all of this under my own powers, or we will not come any further.

André feels conscious in this. He has no fear. He now knows that he can return to the Earth, and that it is he who influences his systems and can

make them work. He experiences the macrocosmos as human being of the earth, but he has disembodied consciously, he can now also experience and feel his heart beat, however much consciousness also still lives in there. If he now tunes his 'will' in, then he can let his body act. It is fine like this, he feels, and goes away from the Earth.

The feeling, as language, which was spoken to him a moment ago, was charmingly gentle. The feeling is childishly pure and that makes him happy. Which task did a star receive from God? What is a star? What consciousness does a star possess? Now he already begins to ask questions and the answers will have to be given to him if he approaches the life of God in pure love, wants to experience this being one, or it will not be possible and there will be a halt! He now knows that he has protected himself from material disaster, and André can do that, because he now possesses that becoming conscious.

He now goes a bit further into himself. And this is necessary, if he wants to be able to go further. But then the star speaks and says:

"Come now, Prince of the Universe. Come now, I am longing. Did you see the condensings a moment ago? I also condensed myself like that. My body, soul and spirit, wants to thank, greet and kiss you, André. Can you accept me? As you condensed yourself, I also got to experience my laws. Yes indeed, André, my body also possesses soul and spirit and I have my own personality, by means of which I will represent 'HIM'. Is that not clear now? Can you feel my space and depth? Could I be different than He created me? And did you think that all of us had no meaning? That we belong to life just like that? Every insect there on earth possesses spatial and Divine attunement, you know that, after all, don't you? Now come closer to me, my Prince, I love you. I am flesh of His flesh, blood of His blood, soul of His soul, spirit of His spirit, but I and all my sisters represent an own becoming conscious, consciousness, we serve the human being. Or no existence for the life as human being would have come. Do you know that now, André-Dectar? Are you not getting a fright, because I am telling you Divine truths? No, not you, you serve, you are now a great Master. Give yourself a bit more feeling, André; can you feel what I mean? A bit more consciousness, then we will also be closer to each other and we will experience my unity."

When he thinks of the earth and elevates himself, he immediately gets to hear:

"Nothing will happen like that, André. Now just go further. If something happens there, you will fly back as fast as lightening. And believe me, I can also serve, help you with that. Do you believe it? Is the being free from the material not wonderful, André? You are divided there, it is the half-waking splitting which you experience, I can also do that. All life can do that, André. But the human being must still master these possibilities. Isn't it wonderful?

Can you not feel spatially happy now? You now live in the Dimensional, André, and namely in the Fourth Grade. That is the life beyond the coffin. That is experiencing the laws of growth for your spirit and soul. It is a wonderful event. These thoughts are from me, André. Will you come to my life quickly now? I have so much to tell you. Seven dimensional worlds were created, André. Where you live is the fourth, but we possess all those grades in our life and will materialise and spiritualise them, as our Father and Mother were able to. Is that not true? You will give everything to the academics of the earth, my aunt. Mother says it! Those learned men there must still awaken for his life. Can you feel me, André?"

And now he can reply: 'Yes, dear, I can feel you in me.'

"That is great, now we can talk, André. I will give you an answer to every question. Do you know that I possess that ability?"

"I know it, dear."

"How kind of you, to call me dear. I have understood from your feeling how you give that. It is wonderful. Love of my life? Can you feel me, André? You are the love of my life. I will give you all my love, André. Even more than you will receive there. Do you know that?"

"Yes, my angel, I know it."

"That is also a nice answer, André, from which I feel your love."

"I am still not at full power, dear, can you feel that?"

"Yes, I know it, but just go further, come now, then we will be completely one. Can you feel my heart beating, my Prince?"

"Yes, I can feel you, my life."

"Now free yourself, André. Go on, go faster, do you not know then what it means for us, that the human being talks to us and loves us? We are longing so much to be able to give love. Can you now feel me more clearly?"

"Yes, dear, I will come to you soon. But I must make earthly comparisons, my Master said."

"That is true, André, but I will help you to think. Can you feel that I am already helping you to carry it now?"

"Yes, my life, you can be felt very clearly."

"Do you know, André, that we know how many times you succumbed there, before we could speak to your consciousness?"

"Do you know that too, dear?"

"All the life in the universe knows it. Now you are beginning to carry us, André. Is that not perhaps true?"

"I know it, my child, I understand it too."

"You will certainly feel, André, that we do not know any lies, or deception?"

"That is also true, dear, and that makes me so happy."

“What people are like, André, God knows that. The people are not loving. What do you want to call me, André?”

“Love.”

“That is wonderful. Always call me that. It also makes me so happy. Will you always call me that, André?”

“Yes, dear.”

“Did I not tell you a moment ago, André, that we are love? I have still not made one mistake. We still possess our harmony, our being one with God. You know that, for that matter, don’t you?”

“Yes, my child, I know it, but it is different there with us. Do you also know Adolf?”

“Who would not know him, André. The whole of this universe knows him.”

“And do you also know for what purpose he is there and lets rip so much?”

“Yes, of course, we know that too. We look through all the lives. But you are doing that now too, aren’t you? Of course we know for what purpose he is busy there like that.”

“What do you think of him, dear?”

“I will tell you that later, André. I can tell you, that I know for what purpose his ‘cock’ had to crow.”

“You make me smile, dear.”

“Is that not true then, André?”

“I know what you mean, yes, that is true too.”

“Before, André, I also floated in this space and I could also have spoken to your life then, because I am millions of years old. Do you know that?”

“Yes, dear, I can see it. That is true. When I still lived in my mother, I already let her fly. Do you know that too?”

“I know it, André, because I can see it. And that is obvious. Then you already got this awakening.”

“Do you also know the Master, dear?”

“Yes, I know him. He knows me too. We experienced HIS love together.”

“And Master Zelanus?”

“Of course, André, I know all the Masters. My Father can connect me with the highest and then I feel that sacred love entering me. Can you already feel that you now experience the night as love and you get my love? But will you come closer to me, André? Just lay down in my arms. May I kiss you soon, André? Can you already feel my kiss? Am I sweet?”

“You are, angel, oh, you make me so happy.”

“Is this love different to that of the people there, André?”

“Yes, very different, and yet ...”

“The same love, you can feel my kiss, you can feel my heart beating, my

soul and spirit entering you, and then? Will you give me a kiss, André?”

“How was it, dear?”

“My God, oh my Father. André, Prince, my Master, will you do it again? I can feel you, I am kissing you back. Oh my God, I am one. It is wonderful, I am so grateful to You. André, will you look into my eyes now?”

“I can see you, dear.”

“Can you feel now, Prince, that I can help you to carry? That I must love you now? That my love is more than that from there? But I also know that that love conquers, conquers me, because it is you as a human being for whom we live and serve. Oh, you make me so happy now, André. Are you forgetting all those miseries from there now?”

“Yes, my angel, I am completely free, I am also happy.”

“André?”

“Yes, dear, what is it?”

“Can you see Mother?”

“I can see her.”

“Do you know that she is sleeping?”

“I know.”

“It was a long time ago, André, I must tell you that, I get sent to me that I must concentrate on the laws ... that we began with our own life. I am already millions of years old and I still possess the life. But I will soon go further. Can you see that, André?”

“I thought I already felt it a moment ago.”

“Now look back, André, and you will see my aunt as a half organ, but you know what this means. Isn't she wonderful? I have almost completed my task and then I will go to the next grade of life. We are all watching over Mother, we got our independence through her, the Masters also connected you with that. Can you feel, André, that her life is supreme for this space? It is great now, I can feel you close to me. But I will go further. Can you feel for what purpose she became Mother? We remain one with her up to her last hour and in the next world we will be one again. Can you now feel the unity of Father and Mother? Mother created me and Father gave me the strength and the power to continue the life. I am now gradually taking you to my death, which is no death, André. We are going upwards and are evolving, we are preparing the world in order to be able to receive you soon. You know that, after all. We live, because we serve you. We work and serve in order to be able to embrace you beyond this life, or you would not possess a world in order to go further. Can you feel, André, that I will die here in this space in order to be able to serve again yonder? If the people know that, love and happiness will come. Because I am part of the universe. Can you feel that I must connect you with the laws?

You must listen, André. I said a moment ago, it was a long time ago that I and my sisters came to the life. From that moment we knew that we had to serve the highest life and being, and you are that as a human being. But one day, we saw, and that is now already happening to us, isn't it, we will come together again and we will be one in everything! And God did not mean that, but those are the laws of life, André, which the human being must master. Did you talk to all the life on earth? What did Mother Water say? What does a tree say to you, a flower, a bird? You can hear, I know all the grades of life. And will you tell me later, when you experience all of that, how they feel now on earth? There is a lot which I must know. I already know it, but this being one makes you feel supreme. Are you listening carefully, André?"

"Yes, dear, just continue. I am absorbing every word and will soon know it there too and carry it around in me."

"It is precisely that, André, or we will no longer get any being one."

"And what did you do, dear, when you knew all of this for yourself?"

"We are part of the garment of Mother, but also got to experience our own space because of that. Now I am love in everything which you see from me, for Mother and God. My life is love, André. Mother gave everything of herself, as you saw that in the All-Source ... our 'Mother', so 'SHE', by means of which all of us got the life again, and we must master those traits, for which I therefore got the life. And those are Revelations from Him, my André. I am a material Revelation. Also you, it is all the life! But for as far as you can feel me now, I am dying, like Mother, because we all go higher."

"What did you just say, dear?"

"Did you not hear me then?"

"Yes, but I saw something else at the same time."

"I know what you saw, André."

"What was it then, dear?"

"You saw your Master."

"Precisely and he smiled sweetly at me. So we may go further."

"Do you now know that I am dying?"

"I know, I believe it too, because I can see it."

"However much light I have, André, I am going from this light. Are you now coming even closer to me? You see, it is better like this. Just sit down, André, lay down in my arms. It is good like this. Now I will explain everything to you.

If I say that my Mother will also return to God, you will know that we have to accept Life and Death, of which Death must represent the evolution. It is a pity that the people invented this word, André. We also know that if the human being had not got a faith, there would not have been any religious maniacs born. That is terribly unfortunate, isn't it, André? From the earth

you can experience and see our going further. Mother says, we will then be torn apart, and that is the going further. But my soul and spirit absorbed that other and higher becoming conscious, and I can therefore go further. That is the dying process for our life, if I may call it that, and we enter a new grade, a new and higher universe. Did you not see us dying yet, André?"

"Yes indeed, dear, I saw that many times."

"You think there, of course, that this will happen in a few seconds, but that will take centuries. The visible event means nothing. And then the inner separates from the material, as you must also experience that for yourself, (in this way) there are also the same laws for our existence. Look there, André, one of my sisters is leaving, I will follow her soon."

"Do you also know that beforehand?"

"Yes, André, because I can feel myself dissolving. I now already have contact with the Fourth Cosmic Grade of Life and that means that I am busy creating that birth for myself. And all the life of God experiences that and it is the Evolution Process. We see that our life dissolves, André. We feel ourselves growing weak. But can you see how we condensed ourselves? And that is also wonderful."

"Are you not afraid of going further, dear?"

"No, but I am experiencing the same laws as you. You can just accept that we do not know any fears. Can you feel my soul, André?"

"I can feel you and I can see your soul."

"What can you feel, André?"

"I can see your face. You are beautiful, dear. Even more beautiful than I am and that is because you have always remained pure. Isn't it true?"

"When my mother hears this, André, she will know that I am vain. Do you know that we call you 'Prince of our Universe'? The people must know and learn that we were born in order to serve. By means of us the people reach the spatial going higher. Isn't that true? What are you thinking about, André?"

"I can feel that you are so sweet."

"And I know how you now deal with everything. Was it not wonderful in there, André? And soon, then you will go higher and higher. You will soon know what I am like there and I will also serve you then. We are going back to 'Father' and 'Mother'. Yes, André, I know it, that is the All-Father and the All-Mother! Precisely, I am love. Life of mine? I will help you, André. I have actually already completed my task, this is why I understand you. God has already blessed my life. I know myself. I know everything about myself. There is nothing more in this space, which I do not know. After all, you know how old I am."

"Yes, dear."

“But what is being old, André? That is nothing. When you were able to experience your first revelations tonight and were able to see the hour of the awakening, you were able to listen to the Divine Voice, I knew that we would meet each other.”

“By what means did you know that, love?”

“Can you say that again, André?”

“Love!”

“Again? What do you want?”

“Love!”

“It is good like that. And do all the people there experience that? And this feeling will now always be conscious in you, André. Do you still carry that in your heart? You are a Prince of this universe, André. What is now being a king there? This being one, André, is everything! It becomes creating and giving birth. But you understand me. I wanted to tell you that I was not able to experience this before in all those millions of years. But it must come for all people, it is only then that we will be one! And that will become ‘love’, all of which you gave me a moment ago. Isn’t that true?”

When God divided himself, André, we got our life in our hands. And then He saw that it was good. And it is still good now! Do you already know His whole Personality, André?”

“No, dear, but that will also come. My dear Master is taking me back to God. I have already got to know a lot about Him.”

“Are you not blissfully happy, André, now that you may experience and receive all this wisdom? And can you feel how happy the universe is now, that we are one? Can you feel that the human being must get to know and must absorb all of this? And can you now feel me at this moment, André?”

“Yes, dear, I can feel you and I can see you. But ...!”

“What ... but, André?”

“Can you not see that then, love?”

“Yes, now I can see it. That is becoming different, André. That is all becoming different there. You will experience that. You want to make all the people happy and they still do not want to see it. My mother says: I can only be happy too, when my child is happy, knows everything about God. And all the people have to lay those foundations, they must open themselves. They must take themselves to this unity and bow to all the life. Oh, I know you so well. I know what you feel there where you live. I know what you would like to give in order to change that. But all those mothers still have to awaken. And yet, they cannot avoid it, one day they will reach spatial unity and they will experience this. And then the children of God will enter His universe. And it is only then that He will be happy. Did He not give us everything, André?”

"Yes, dear, everything!"

"That will become the growth of the human personality. If the inner life grows and opens itself to all the life, the human being will start to feel like the All-Mother and it is only then that the life there will get this love. Then the soul as a human being can leave the earth. Isn't it true, André?"

"Yes, dear, it will happen like that."

"I am so happy, André. I am happy because I have completed my task. The next existence is waiting for me. If you can feel my happiness, you will experience my love in your heart, and that is immensely deep. After all, you know that I also carry the Omnipotence in me, don't you? It is growth, André. And you will see the worlds of that."

"That is true, dear, my Master already spoke about that."

"Can you see that we can follow you? Oh, I love you so much, André. And my love is eternal. Are you pleased that I am not a human being?"

"Yes, I am also pleased about that."

"But then what, André, if you meet this Princess as a human being?"

"Then I will succumb, dear."

"Completely?"

"I will dissolve completely into that love."

"And then will you give birth and create spatially, André?"

"Yes, it is only then that it will happen."

"Will you kiss her from me then?"

"I promise you."

"My dear André, can you feel that you are my brother?"

"I know."

"You see, André, that is now my happiness. Now that you know everything about me and I may give all of me, we feel His love! This must grow and radiate and then you will conquer all this life. Now you can already fly into my life and you are strong enough to deal with this now. Am I really helping you to carry now, André?"

"Yes, my love, I can feel it, I will not succumb."

"You see, that is now what we want. You are blissful. You always go further, don't you?"

"I live for that purpose."

"Tell me about yourself now, André. Let me see all of your life there, also the other one, after all, you will feel what I want to know. And do you now want to call me Wayti? Is this a beautiful name?"

"That is everything, dear. It is wonderful and I know what it means. Yes, I will always call you Wayti!"

"Will you say it again?"

"Wayti???"

"How sweet of you to say it again for me. Would you also like to whisper it in my ears, André?"

"Yes, gladly. Can you hear it? Can you feel it? Can you understand it now? Is it this for eternity?"

"Yes, André, this is it. Now you can always feel me. Now you will never be alone again. Is the other one gone now?"

"Yes, Wayti, it has gone, now I will always be able to carry you. You are it."

"Then it is good, then I can always see you. Wherever you are, André, you will now be able to hear me. And I am stronger than the people. I do not have one wrong, unconscious thought in me. I therefore go straight to your heart, and deeper, and we are one in there. When you write you will feel me, André. When you talk, when you explain the laws, I will help you. Now you have reached the spatial inspiration. And every grade will also help me. Each grade will kiss you, give love, if you just want to accept and try to understand us." "I saw all of your life just now." "So, André, is that so? But I am pleased, oh so happy, now I can die. I was able to experience my unity. If we are able to experience that, André, it is everything, and it is only then that we go further. You touched me. You kissed me. You closed me into your heart and I you. I am from this space, my love, and now I can help you to carry. Will you not show me there? After all, that will not be understood, André."

"No, Wayti, I will never do that. But there is no one there."

"But now I am here. Where you are, I will now also be there. Even if I go further soon. We together, André, are omniscient. And that is for the people on earth, as father and mother, they are omniscient in this unity. Can you feel how she will give birth as a mother now? What her kiss is like? Her love radiates?"

"Yes, my Wayti, I can feel it."

"Can you feel my child, André? Did you feel my love for my child? I was able to give birth. I was able to create. I got love. I kiss Him and He accepts my kiss. Could my heart be sad, now that I possess your love? I will tell the waters it, André. Mother Water will now be allowed to know it. Will you tell it to her? Will you tell how we love each other? That we carry each other and serve for each other? Will you whisper it to her? What will your life be like there tomorrow, André?"

"Different, my love, and better, more beautiful. Adolf will not touch me. I will receive love from him, he will bring the life to awakening. But will they understand that as human beings?"

"No, André, that is not possible, but that will come. Now you will see and experience the Wayti in everything. Life of mine? Heart of my heart? Crown of my crown? My love is smiling at you. And I will never disappoint you, never ever! But look now, André, you must leave. There is something there."

You cannot continue to sit there any longer. Will you come back to me soon? Will you now never forget your Wayti again?"

"I promise you, dear, never!"

"Now go from my arms. Go back, André. You can feel my kiss. Goodbye, my Prince, do not forget your Wayti."

And he immediately hears it said: 'But what kind of human being are you. You are sitting there and you are letting yourself be soaked by the rain. Come in.'

He wakes up with a fright. Where am I? Oh yes, I was with Wayti. And he sends it into the universe. The word passes his lips and is heard, then she says:

"What is that? Who is Wayti?"

"What is the matter, child? Did I say Wayti?"

"Yes, who else then? What does that mean? Come in."

Now what, he thinks. I was one with the universe and got to hear, to experience the word Wayti and I kissed that life. And that was, is love. How should he explain the universe to her? If she hears this he will be crazy, and that must not happen. But it is true. How does he wish to explain spatial cob webs, built up by spatial hieroglyphics? What is that? A star immediately falls, Wayti is already calling, a sister of hers is going higher and higher. Yes, it is true, there is no death! And then the kitchen door closes behind him, he is back on earth again and he can begin with going over the experiences for this being one. What is human love? When do we people really love? And how deep is the human love? That Wayti. And then there also comes to his life:

"You are a wonder, André, and as true as we are."

A moment later he is lying in bed and goes to sleep, the organism now gets the natural rest, but we connected him with all the life of God. Yes, André-Dectar, you are a Prince of the universe and you experienced the love of a grade of life. Now experience all those other millions of grades as lives, and we will go further and higher! But did you feel the kiss of this life? In this way we kiss all the life of God and then experience the giving birth and creating for that life, the wisdom of which we master. In this way we also evolve and now get the life of God in our hands! Go further like that, André, the life is telling you the Divine truth.

In the morning he awakens fresh and enthusiastic. He can carry the life, because Wayti lives in his heart. Wayti has strengthened his personality. And he immediately begins to think about everything which belongs to the material process of revelation.

When he stands before his friends, they look into his eyes, they can feel something. What is it? Which depth lives in his being today? And then the first question comes, when he hears:

“What did you experience, Jozef?”

“Me?”

“Yes, will you tell?”

“Oh, what should I say. Did you ever see falling stars die? Did you ever talk to the stars? Have you already been floating in the universe? Can you imagine how God began with His spiritual and material revelations? Were you never able to feel the love of the stars and the planets? They are also children of God. They also have love and can help you to carry. It is Wayti.”

“What did you just say?”

“I said that it is Wayti.”

“What is Wayti, Jozef?”

“Wayti is Life, Light, Fatherhood, Motherhood, Soul, Spirit and wants to be: Love!”

“That is only for you, Jozef. You can do that. What are we?”

“You are Waytis.”

“What?”

“Everything, if you want to love you will be everything and especially Wayti. People of the earth ...”, falls from his lips, but he recovers and goes further. “Wayti is wisdom, is being one with everything! I still cannot tell you that, but it will come.” But when he thinks about the universe, Wayti comes back to him and then wants to be experienced. Again he hears it said:

“André, can you now feel what they know about it? It is me! I understood you, a human being is still not capable of that. Precisely, it is me! Your real and own Wayti!”

A moment later he can say: “Yes, I was of course ... there. It was yesterday. Then I was able to experience and see the All-Source. I now know that the life of God will understand me, only not yet the people. I was able to experience revelations. And those revelations are for the people. Wayti is God! Wayti is Life, Light, but especially Love! I am giving to this mankind what I was able to experience. These are my revelations. I want to make all the life happy and I am capable of that. People could also have called God Wayti.

“What is that, does that go so far, Jozef?”

“I already told you, it is Love. By means of Wayti you experience the spiritual and material revelations of the Masters and the life now wants to talk and tell about its own life and the awakening. Yes, I lived in God. I was one with God and His creations. I saw Him, as I have not seen God before. And then I experienced His Light, Soul and Spirit. His Fatherhood and Motherhood, also the laws of condensings and how the life grew. I saw that spiritual and material happening. Oh, my God, I also called yesterday, how do I wish to experience all of this, but then the Wayti entered my life, and I can carry everything.

I received Divine wisdom and now my Masters go deeper. I now know it, I received a wonderful task. I must receive the wisdom for the University of Christ! The Masters began a few days ago. The University will explain everything! All the life can now be followed and analysed. And I am starting to experience that. See you tomorrow.”

He runs up the street, he knows that the bible begins with untruth and those problems follow him. The life will tell him it. Because God remained eternal love. “Really”, he utters, now that he is strolling along the waterfront, is looking at the life in nature, “God is Love!”

A moment later it begins. He looks through a tree and immediately feels the soul and the spirit of this life, the water also begins to talk. A bird touches him in his head and heart, the little animal lets him feel that he is one, the universal of which he can experience. Did the God of all life want this, he thinks? The tree says and claims the word:

“Is it so improbable, André, that you can hear me talking?”

He listens, he reaches the natural unity inwardly. But he does not want to send out any feelings, afraid that he is fooling himself. But then there comes again:

You do not believe me, do you?”

A doubting, gentle “no” comes. And then this life goes further and says:

“I can understand that. But if I tell you, André, that I was born from you and all that other life, what will you have to say then?”

He concentrates, he attunes himself, because he knows now, truth will come. And now the talking back and forth will begin and he asks:

“Where did you get this wisdom from?”

“I will tell you that, André. I know myself. The human being does not. The human being has fragmented himself, he has beaten himself away from the creations. After all, you know what is going on now, don’t you? Do you call that living in peace and calm? If I tell you that I got my life on the Moon and that she is my mother, will you then still think that I am talking nonsense?”

“That is true, I know those laws.”

“If that is true, then you must also accept me, André. You spoke with Wayti, but all of us are Wayti. I am also it! I was born later on Mother than you were. I heard you talking with Wayti.”

“That is not possible, because we whispered it.”

“Now you are letting me know that you still do not know me and all the life. If you feel and materialise the truth, then all the life hears you talking and feeling. This is our being one with Him, André.”

“You are right, but what did Wayti say to me?”

“That she is the child of her Mother.”

“Don’t make me laugh.”

“Wait a moment, I am not finished yet. She is also a child of the Moon. She let you know that. The Earth is your Mother, my Mother, but all of us are children of the All-Mother, which is the Moon. Do you now trust that I can give you the truth?”

“I believe you.”

“Precisely, André, I know what you are thinking about. This is my life and space. But when I die, then I will go directly to the Spheres of Light. Can you feel my world? Can you hear Mother Water talking? She told me recently: “Fool, just do not get any ideas, because I gave you the life.” And that is true, André. But what must the learned people think of this? I will let you see a vision, and you will know it. Well? Can you see it? Did you see my beginning? Am I spatial or am I not? We travelled the same path. As long as you know that I know my own laws. Walk a bit further, because the people are already looking. They think that you are doing something, you are also doing something, but what they are thinking is not nice any more. The human being only thinks badly now ... the human being does not know any natural thoughts, André. Everything has been poisoned. Can you still hear me? You see, you can go wherever you want, you can listen to and experience me as Wayti, there is no end to our feeling and thinking. That will become the being one with everything! Are you not going to say anything else?”

“I am thinking.”

“Well, André, then I will go with you. Is that allowed?”

“That is up to you.”

“In a few days’ time I will no longer be here. The people will saw me to pieces. They need heat and I now serve for that. It is my end here, but I will go further. Can you see me now? I am floating in this space, but I have my independence and can think and feel, humanly and Divinely, because I am not divided in anything. And I know exactly where you live. You go up the stairs here. Will I greet you now? Do you not want an ‘arm’ from me? Will I make sure that you get something of my life?”

“Can you do that then?”

“Do you wish to believe my prediction? Then I will take care of it, André. I can do that. The people who want to have my life, are not worthy of me. Today or tomorrow I will send you something from my life. Bye now, you will surely write, won’t you? Will you pass on everything I say now to the Master, André?”

“I will do it, soul.”

“How much happiness you give me now. I am alive again because of you, André. Or do you not wish to believe this? When you are soon like God, then you will feed all the life, after all. I am alive because of you, because the life juices come to me. I will keep my word, André, I will send you some-

thing. Goodbye, André, child of the Masters.”

“Goodbye, soul. I thank you.”

Tree gone. My God, he thinks, what am I doing. Now I must watch out, or I will go completely crazy. And yet, did you not see that life? Is Divine being one so improbable? Was Ramakrishna not able to do that too? That tree was telling the truth. A while later I take him over and go further. He will soon feel that every word is recorded by me which he experiences with and by means of the life of God. But we have still not made it. This is a beginning, the spatial remainder will follow. When he is returning home from his patients in the evening, has a rest on the bridge of the canal, looks at the water and sees the life in there, he gets contact with Mother Water. Suddenly that life also starts to speak, and he must follow. He hears:

“What are you doing dawdling there, André.”

He gets a fright. Who spoke to him? And again there comes:

“It is me, Mother Water. Yes, I am Mother, André. I heard you talking with that crazy tree. Will you listen to me for a moment? Can you see the life in me? I created that life. Is that not true? I am Mother, André. It is lovely in me. Come to me. Do it as you experienced Wayti.”

And now there is danger. If he does not concentrate now ... forgets his material unity, he will jump into the water. Millions of people have felt the power of attraction of the water and jumped into it unconsciously, and drowned, of course. There are people who, if the Moon is in the sky, no longer have any resistance outside and walk into the water of their own accord. That is because we people were born in the waters. What André now experiences is dangerous, but the Masters are following him. He feels that he will jump now and the water is talking, and in what a way. He hears:

“Are you not coming yet? Just come into my arms, André. What are you still doing there? You will be nice and warm here. I will take care of you. We will experience spatial unity. Can you feel me? I love you. I am kissing you.” And he feels that kiss. You can feel the spatial kiss, because you now, dear reader ... undergo that unity. All the life is Mother. You can just accept that Mother Nature undergoes and will experience that love and that motherhood at a hundred per cent. Nature is Mother completely, and that kiss enters your life because you as a human being possess the highest consciousness created by God. That this is a wonderful world for you on earth, is very natural and ordinary for us, because we mastered that unity. We will not come any further if we do not experience this unity, and that has become our Cosmic Consciousness. We have to master those laws and must possess that unity, or we will never come back to God. It is only in the fourth sphere on the other side, so in our life, that we are that far. When we enter the third sphere, we lay those foundations, in the fourth sphere we get possession of

those foundations and can say: for this space, the universe in which you live, we are conscious! And now the life speaks to our human consciousness, but André undergoes that during his material existence, which has still not been reached by any human being. No one was able to reach this depth, when we have come so far, that this unity was conquered. And that happens inwardly, one material word sent over his lips can mean the division of material and spirit. But he must get through this, or we will have to stop. We therefore do not intend to drive him insane.

Many priests and initiates experienced this contact. But when they heard that the life started to speak, they became afraid and closed themselves off to that voice. Every life possesses an own voice and timbre. If those initiates had had the courage and the powers, the consciousness, of course, the wisdom of that would already have been on earth for a long time, but all of them succumb to that, which they lived for. One walked into the water, the other thought that he could fly and jumped from a height. When the animal consciousness starts to speak, therefore a bird, and that life comes under your heart, you immediately think that you can fly yourself. It is now the question where you are at this moment. If you are standing on a height, then you spread your wings and want to fly, with the familiar consequences, that you have forgotten yourself, and you fall in pieces. These laws are experienced in the Temples of British India, Tibet, Ra, Ré, Isis. The follower must master a great deal if he wants to possess the mastership. People did not reach our height in that, and that is not possible either because those priests want to experience themselves. An initiate there usually came there under his own power, but he now has to accept his grade of feeling and does not come above that, which we explain to you by means of the books 'Spiritual Gifts'.

The skill is now to keep going, or you will perish. And André now has to learn and to master that. Because ... this is both material and spiritual experiencing. He is now still on earth. But when we go away from the earth again soon, he will have lost his material grasp. I already told you, we must keep the spiritual-consciousness scales in balance for both worlds. But the Masters are concerned with the wisdom, because they want to found the University of Christ on earth. So they give you, by means of the life of André, both Cosmic and Divine wisdom! And André is serving for that purpose! I will come back to you from time to time. So follow him and try to understand what the life wants from him, and you too will get spiritual being one. You have to follow it, do not try to begin with it, or you will become hazy, and you will stand before insanity. That is not the intention of the Masters ... on the contrary, they want to expand your life so that you will soon get your Universal consciousness in your hands beyond the coffin. You are ahead of the rest of this world by hundreds of years!

You will follow everything, absorb it into your life, you will know that it is possible, it is only then that you will experience the actual law of this in our life! And then we will begin with your life, we will then also go back to the Primal Source with you, and you will open your life to all the life of God. It is only then that you will go further in order to serve, as André is now already doing!

The animal life will speak like that, Mother Nature too, but then what if you as a human being will experience this Divine unity? That is Love!

It must also be clear to you that every law created by God now wants to manifest itself. You can now already feel that the religions are standing naked before your consciousness and that we will meet every untruth, likewise. André now hears the water say:

“After all, I am telling you, André, that I can warm up your life. And my life as space is from Him. My life is open to all the life of the earth and knows it too. But I am still not understood.”

André listens, he lets Mother Water talk, but he analyses every word. He thinks and immediately feels, because he has seen the beginning foundations for all the life of God and they were the journeys for ‘The Origin of the Universe.’

But this Mother is becoming more conscious and more insistent. She says to him again:

“I am open to all the life, André. I am never angry either. But why do the unconscious beings come to me? Why do the people want to drown now?”

Can you hear it, reader, the water knows him. By means of this being one you hear your own name being spoken and that life feels where you live, that life sucks you completely empty and that happens by means of the spatial, Divine Telepathy, which is from God, is this being one! That is very simple, very natural, there is no other consciousness, is there? And Mother Water cannot say anything else. So she takes over his consciousness, because we are talking from feeling to feeling. And then she says again:

“Can those people not wait, André, until there is peace again? Why are they afraid of Adolf?”

Yes, reader, nature knows what you are called and which name you have. Mother Water knows who Adolf Hitler is better than one of your academics. Nature represents God in everything and (in) pure unity. André gets:

“Yes, André, they want to leave here. But that is destroying life. That is avoiding life. And that is not possible. After all, you know the laws of suicide.

Did you also think for just one second, André, that I can talk to your life? Do you know that you were born through me? Yes indeed, all of us have one Mother. Look, you can already see her. She is laughing, she can hear me. Can you feel her strong timbre?”

That is also correct, reader. The Moon possesses the Universal timbre for this space, she can do everything. She can heal you and give you love. If you feel and undergo those powers and you are not conscious, you will succumb. Just think about 'Ebb' and 'Flow'! That is also because of Mother Moon, the Mother of this universe! In Ancient Egypt we already healed the serious diseases by means of the powers of the Moon, we could give you thousands of books about that, but unfortunately, we still do not have time for that. Mother Water goes further and says:

"Even if you just stroll past me, I will still follow you, André. After all, I know that you can hear me. Do you know what that means for my life? Did Wayti not tell you that? Did the tree not say that and did you think you could doubt any longer?

The people are not aware that I am following them, but I know all those grades of life for human thinking and feeling, André. They do not know that I am still their Mother. Yes indeed, I am not going too far. I can feel what you are thinking about. You are thinking about the great seas, aren't you? I am just a quagmire, but I am part of that organism. Even if the people have separated me from my body, I am and will continue to keep my independence. After all, you want to know whether I have a soul and a spirit, don't you? And I am soul and spirit! My soul, André, is a part of His Soul, by means of the separations we reached the own independence. You will get to know all of that, won't you? And then we will also speak to each other again! It is only then that you will see how true I am, but you must not remain standing still with me now as I am now, but you must get to know my origin, and it is only then that we will reach deep conversations and spatial unity!"

André hears Mother Water saying that, reader. And there is not a word wrong about that. But he feels, he will not go into that yet and that is necessary and Master Alcar wants that. He must first listen and soon he can give an answer and even joke, but then he will have taken everything in his hands and they will not be able to do anything to him, all these grades of life, which he can now experience as material revelations; he will have conquered them one by one then. And that can already happen tomorrow, because, isn't it true, the Voice from the Divine universe, the conscious Divine All said that, all the life is helping him to bear it and this is bearing! Mother Water says:

"Usually the people are now aware that I heard them, because they forgot this unity. They do not know and do not believe, André, that they possess a Divine attunement. Isn't it true, they feel like human beings and take part in damnation. And if you believe in damnation, you will never be open to our being one and you will not come any further either! Is that not true, André? Am I not saying human things? Does this not touch your life? But are you still not coming to me? Why are you continuing to stand on that bridge,

André? Just come to me and I will give you all my love.

You did not used to think that this is possible, but you can see it now. You can feel and hear it now! I kept this sensitivity, the people did not, because they went from the harmonic laws of God and followed the destructive. Do you know my life? I am older than your friends on earth and in this space, all of them are ...”

André is sharp here and already hits her. He waits, but Mother Water is thinking, she went a bit too far, she must now recover. And this is a Divine happening. After all, he cannot make any mistakes because of the life and will have to recover and that is returning to the Divine harmonic laws. And André already knows that, after which she says:

“Yes, I had to have a think, André. I said, I am older than this life. But I went a bit too far. I had to go back a bit, André. After all, I came to the life after the moment when our Mother gave me the life. Can you feel this?”

And when the life speaks about ‘our Mother’, reader, then that is still the Moon. You can see it now, she only got the life after that. So when the Moon divided itself, the separations began, after the haze process, she got to see and to experience herself. She recovered, and it was following and waiting for André. But she goes further:

“Do you now know my life? And are you still not coming to me? I am therefore older than all your sisters and brothers here on earth and in the universe. Because you were born from me. Of course, you were first in life, but I gave birth to you – didn’t I! And I want to give that to the people, André, but they still cannot hear me. Oh, how happy you make me now, you want to listen and you open your life. Will you still not come to me now?”

Just come, André, what are you standing looking for. Someone is coming to you, the man has something to ask you and I already know what he is thinking. Of course, hunger again. Can you hear it?”

And the man, who comes up to André, says: “There are no fish here, sir. Did you think that there were fish here? None, you know, there is not a single bit of fish and I would love a fish, I am starving. You probably too? But what kind of times are we living in, sir? Did you hear that the Germans are now getting a terrible beating? Now it cannot last much longer. But you could do them an injury. Were you fishing here? Just carry on, I am certainly not from the police. I do not begrudge you a fish like that, but there are no fish in this muddy ditch and we are not allowed to come over there. What fish we will catch after the war. Good heavens, they will be herring as big as cod. Don’t you think so? I will carry on a bit. Or are you perhaps looking at the sunset? Yes, they cannot take that away from us, or that would also go. I wish you all the best.”

And Mother Water heard it and says: “What kind of little mite is that,

André. Didn't you think so? He is starving. But all the people are like that. They are now only thinking about food and drink. It is time to open your soul and spirit, but they do not think of that. You will not make it anyway!

But come, André, I do not want to miss you anymore. Just let your powers of reason go and jump. What are you doing standing there? Everything is in me, I will give you all my love. Can you still not feel my kiss? Do I want to give you a lovely bed? Just come into my arms, André. You will sleep peacefully and then go further. Come now, one jump and you will be in me. Come now, André!! What are you still doing there? What do you hope to achieve with that gang? Do you not believe me? Will you come quickly now? Just come, my son. Is my life not more peaceful than you are experiencing here? You will not get any nightmares from me. I will let you dream evolutions. Do you still not want to come to me, André? You have time enough for the stars. Give me everything too, André, come now!

Can you see my realm of colours? I got them from the Divine Revelations. Isn't it wonderful? Did you see that bird there? I feel everything, all life gets food from me. I give birth and create. I condensed everything. I gave millions of grades of life an existence and do you not want to get to know that in me now? They are grades of life, André, also post-creations, you know that too. What does a water snail like that hope to achieve? That is a post-creation, André, such as the land animal must also experience, and you will get to know. But you hear it, I know it too!

Do you still not want to come to me, André? Do you know my growth and evolution process? You see, you will come to me, won't you? You want to come to me, after all, don't you? I do not like those other people, I do not get any feeling from those unconscious beings. But you? We talk to each other and those other people are the living dead. Yesterday a human being threw himself into my arms again. It was a Jew. Yes, those people are in a bad way. But because of what, why? Are you still not coming? Do you still not have the longing to come to me? Do you know, André, that you got many gifts because of me? You started to feel, think, because of me, began with your life and then further. What did Wayti say? You see it, you hear it, I know her. Also a life from me once more. Wayti is sweet, but I have more consciousness, even if I am different, even if she got her spatial independence. But she knows that. Are you not coming yet?

According to the revelations my life went through the condensings, but an academic cannot gauge that. He must first experience eternity. He must first know and accept reincarnation, André. But as a child of God I know those laws. But how long it is taking for you to come.

Are you coming now? Can you still not see me completely? Can you not see that I can press you against my heart? Can you not feel my emotion? I am

moved, André. Because I can talk to you that came into me. Can you now feel the powers and forces which were placed in my hands? Just come, André. Now? What are you doing? Make your decision and come!

No, you are not coming, I am starting to feel that. You are too conscious. I almost had you. Almost, but then that crazy guy came to you. Then my life broke this contact. It was that man with his fish. Or I would have been able to absorb you into my life. Now I must wait again, of course. I am now bowing my head too, André. Thank you, but I will keep trying, the conscious of spirit give Love to me and all life ... that is what we all yearn for."

Truly, reader, he was able to keep going, he got through it, or he would have thrown himself into that life. André continued to think materially consciously and instantly that life turns and has to follow him. The water was conquered, now all the other life too. And that is felt by that grade of life. He would have drowned absolutely, but that will not happen now and it is thanks to him, for our life and our task, we can now go further. "My God", there comes to him, "just forgive me for it."

"But what do you want, André", there comes a while later. "If a Mother gets her child back after ages, millions of ages, may you not yearn then? Can you feel my maternal love more sharply now? I do not mind that you stay there, if you talk to me now and again. Will you not leave me alone again now, André? I have been alone for so long. Wait a moment, I have something else to tell you.

It was last week, André, that a little mother came to me. I saw and felt what she wanted. I called to her: "Do not do that, my life is no use to you anyway, I cannot tell you about the laws anyway. You must first try to become conscious there. And, you must go back anyway, you cannot end your life yet." But she wanted to jump, André. Fortunately it was stormy and I let her feel that cold, she was trembling and shaking from fear and went further. You see, André, I do not want to call everyone to me. That life is no use to me. All the life which is conscious can experience my love, and you can do that. What do you say to that? She had wanted to murder for Adolf and she said: "I can no longer bear life." By means of which they must learn, they do not want it. I sent after her: "I am from God, came to your life through God and I do not want to see you here again." And then she began to pray. From fear, because she understood: that was close! And it was too, she had almost come to my life, and then? Then she would have experienced a rotting. Then she would have experienced something else, even worse than there, you do know those laws, after all. I had to experience a great many of those tiny tots, André. But I do not want to see them, I told you anyway, you cannot reach them. Are you not coming anymore now? Are you not going to jump?"

And now he can say: "No, not me, Mother, but I thank you for all your

wisdom. I am going now.”

“You must promise me one thing, André. When you go higher, then look at what I am like there. You will soon go further, after all. And we will see each other again over there. Goodbye, Prince.”

“Goodbye, Mother.”

“Thank you, André. Oh, you make me so happy. Will you also write? No, I can see it already, that is over for today. Is it going well? Will you tell about this too?”

“Master Zelanus will do that.”

“I know it. Give him my greetings, he has already known me for so long.”

“I know it, mother.”

“Isn’t this being one now wonderful? Did you really feel my love and my kisses? The people must know that. But they will have to begin with it, because they are the ones who represent us. True or not, André?”

“You are right, Mother.”

“Are you bored?”

“No, I am thinking. But I am going now.”

“Something else, André. When that tree, another life of mine, had airs, because he thought that he was more than me, I flung at him: “I am like the living God!” And that ape also wanted to write poetry. I also said:

“You have probably forgotten that you are a child of mine. You were first slime ... if you want to know, and when you were able to experience the laws of hardening and condensings, you got ground under your feet. Or have you forgotten that?”

And then I also called a while later: “Will we write poetry now?” And there came:

“Yes, please, Mother.”

You see, André, then I had called that child back to the harness. And then he let me hear:

“God lives high above me, but it is also me.”

I asked: “Do you have any more of those jokes?” And there came:

“He lives high above me.

She lives under me.

But who is Father and Mother now? Who is my Mother?” I called back:

“He, of course. I got fatherhood and motherhood in order to give birth to you, whippersnapper?” And I also said to him: “Who are you yourself now? And what will you become now and will you be over there, so higher up?” And then there came:

“I am worrying about that now.”

“And he had airs about you over there, didn’t he, André? Did he not go with you?”

"Yes, Mother."

"And what else did he say?"

"That he would make sure of an 'arm.'"

"That is great, André, and he can do that. You will see it. Thank God, he is starting to think about something higher. You are never too old to learn. It is true, he is also father and mother, we are all it."

"I am going now, Mother, I must make sure that I am home before the curfew, otherwise they will get me."

"I know it, André. Do not forget my state of purity. I could talk for ages, André. Could analyse the whole of this universe of mine and your own life. But the Masters will do that. Was I able to help you anyway? Am I not sweet? Will the Master say everything, André? The world must know it. Did you not see Socrates? I know him, I know all of them! But that mad Darwin. If you not possess the feeling yourself, André, that you are a human being, you will come to the apes of your own accord."

"Do you also know that, Mother?"

"But you can hear it. I know that life. I will tell you more soon when you come back from the Divine All, it is only then that we will be able to talk. Of course, you will know more than I know. But I know everything from here. Mother tells us it again. Yesterday she says, so Mother Earth: "There is another one who is clinging to that ape carry-on." But that Darwin! Will you see those laws soon, André?"

"Yes, Mother."

"Oh, my child, how happy you must be. As if God has not thought of anything else. How you will enjoy yourself, André, if all those lives will reveal themselves. When they speak to you and you see those cells, the embryo of the life, and that independence. Greetings to the Masters. Before you go I would like to ask you something, do not forget Wayti again. Did you also feel my Wayti now? Now nothing else can happen to you, André, I am the most difficult thing to experience. Flowers and plants, even if that life is wonderful, do not have my consciousness. You will also listen to those squeaky voices. But they are charming. But you will also hear that. Let the state of purity of every grade of life speak. Tear off our masks, André, open us, so that the human being will know how inspiringly deep life is. Look at the birds, your cat and dog, because all these animals represent an own grade of life. Hear the voice speaking to you, you will hear the timbre according to the consciousness. Did you know this? Are you still child-like for you, half-crazy?"

"No, Mother, I thank you."

"I want to be the state of purity for you, André. Goodbye, my son?"

"Goodbye, Mother."

Isn't that something, he asks himself, how can it be. I heard that voice and what was said is both Cosmically deep and also human. He changes, comes to the open, the life feels his soul and spirit. We and you, reader, wanted that in Ancient Egypt. Or did you think that you had not experienced one life in all your lives in which you sought and wanted to know God? We will also follow prehistoric times. Mother earth is millions of years old and the Divine All is inhabited, the human being has gone back to God; human being, animal and Mother Nature go one way. André keeps himself in hand. This is going great, it cannot be better and soon he will get to know the Divine laws. Meanwhile he makes comparisons with the Divine Revelations, goes further and masters everything. His sleep is good and he remains enthusiastic, even if there is no longer any food, his spirit and consciousness are growing.

The following day, when he visits his few patients, has a rest in nature, looks at the life of God on his bench there, the life speaks to his being. Now they are the flowers which have to tell something about themselves, that wonderful life which belongs to the Divine realm of colours. Now that he is sitting here he feels himself changing, the human day-consciousness falls away, the Divine unity approaches and he says at the same time:

"Did you not see my Mother? Is it known to you, that I am father and mother, André?"

What is there now? Who is talking to me? But what things are approaching him? All life has something to say. By means of this he hears the Cosmic word and he says to himself: I must be careful now, or I will go too far away and it will become dangerous. I may not do any stupid things.

"Yes.", the flowers say, "we were born in the waters. We also travelled a Cosmic path." And at the same time he feels that this life is following him, is touching him as it were, is listening to him in order to feel whether he will react inwardly, receive that life. And then André hears:

"Truly, we are felt. It is a human being who hears us. We reach unity. Good heavens, that's it. Finally then."

And the conversation immediately goes further and the life has something to say.

"I am one with the Moon", he hears. And a moment later: "I love the Sun more, because he creates. I also create and can give birth. I am also father and mother. Do you not know that, human being? André, do you know that?"

He does not give an answer, he continues to think, but he sinks far away from the day-consciousness, does not feel that people come and sit next to him, does not see anything, does not notice anything, he stares into the universe there and feels, thinks and experiences something. And that is also dangerous once again, at least like that, that the human being on earth does not understand him, and it may not happen. People must not be able to

say: "That man is 'round the bend'!" Or everything will no longer have any meaning. And then there comes to his life:

"Can you see me, André? Look into my little heart. But you will see the All-Source inside me. Do you know how I reached the conscious realm of colours? Do you accept that I am father and mother? Can you see my calyx? Can you feel my heart? Can you see that I give birth? But do not forget the other life! Do you know who impregnates me? And do you know my depth, André? Do you know that I can represent seven grades and that I created my family myself? Yes, that is very simple humanly, of course, but I mean the spatial grades. And that is something else entirely. Can you hear me? My soul and spirit can explain to you why it is like that. We are also soul, spirit and personality. Just like the human being, but that worm there at your feet will remain here on earth, that life is afterbirth. And you see that in the waters and on land, wherever you are, you will come across this life. Did Mother Water not tell you that? Are you not answering yet, André? Do you not believe me and us? That woman next to you is behaving strangely, André. The man thinks that you will go crazy from hunger. Can you feel now that we know in what state you are living there?"

He does not react. But he hears everything. And then there comes:

"You must call him Jeus, I think." And then the other life says again:

"He cannot hear you, he is the Master. And then there comes to André from afar: "J E U SSS? Can you not hear us?"

He gets a fright. Are they not talking about his life and Jeus there? It is a gentle melancholic sound, it vibrates in his life of feeling, it is happiness and space, it is as if people are carrying him. Yes, it does him good, it gives him something else, but then he begins to think for himself. The human being has a soul and spirit, and is a personality. A flower is soul and spirit, and the personality of a flower is both the stem and the flower, and that is also the space. A dog has a soul and a cat too, a bird too. They all have a personality and they are grades of life for nature, the animal world and for the human being, and that can be distinguished from each other here. But also for the world. That all came from the waters. "Yes, I am that far, I heard you a moment ago, my sweet ones? Do you know", he gives to the life, "that all of you were born from me? From the human being. Also the water, even if I know that I appeared in that world by means of the separations. Now just tell me what is on your mind, little dears? I will listen now." And now he waits a moment and then there comes:

"Now the big moment has come that we experience the being one. Now the moment has come that we are understood and the human being knows for what purpose we live and God created us. We became light tonight. And then, because of Father, we got colour. There are large and small species, you

surely know that, because there are stars and planets, there is also a Milky Way, André. And that was born, because there are also worms. Is that not crazy?"

"No, that is not crazy, just go a bit further. Explain that to me, dear?"

He now gets: "You are open to it, André. After all, the Milky Way which people talk about there, are meaningless suns together. They are millions of suns and are post-creation, they are crumbs of the whole universe. Is that not true? Post-creation means, to belong to something of which the actual grade of life has died out, has accepted the world of existence. And then the ape came, André, and the worm. But the worm in the ground does not have an existing world and does not return to God, the ape does. Can you feel now what I mean? So the Milky Way is the remaining life of the universe. When everything for fatherhood and motherhood got the own task in their hands, can you still hear me, there was life left. Is that not clear now?"

"I understand it, children, you make me happy."

"Will you say it again, André?"

"I am happy, because I have understood you. I believe that it is true."

"But this is the truth, André. I am just a meaningless little flower. I can hardly be seen. But you have species and they are the grades of life for our world. Do you not know that we stem from the Orchid? But then we still lived in the jungle. So when that first life began the own existence, some life remained and by means of that we got the life and the own existence. And that is a sun too, so the Milky Way means nothing for this universe. But you will soon get to know that and then you will give us all your love, because you will feel that we have told the truth. Are you happy now?"

"I am, dears. So you know the Divine process?"

"Can you not hear that then? Is this nonsense? We are Wayti!"

"I know it, yes you are."

"Well, then you can also follow everything. But the people disturb you, don't they?"

"What did you say?"

"That there are people sitting next to you. They are disturbing you."

"My dear child, I cannot see any people."

"Then just look, André, a man and a woman are sitting next to you. You are still there. But do you know how happy you make us?"

"I know it. What are you called?"

"I am called child of God."

"That sounds great. Child of God is beautiful. Of course, it is beautiful." And he utters these words. But he hears it being said to his spirit and soul through everything of the earth:

"Do not let yourself be disturbed by those people. I want to be one with

you, André.”

“Yes, child of God, it will come, but the people still do not know it.”

And then the little woman sitting next to him asks why he is suddenly standing on both feet, the day-consciousness immediately answers:

“Is there something the matter, sir?”

“No, there is nothing, madam. I did not even see you.”

“I noticed that, sir, you were staring into space like that and you were talking to yourself. You are a happy being, sir, you are beaming, you are so far away, sir.”

“Yes, madam, I am happy.”

“In these times, sir? Not everyone can say that.”

“It is true, madam, but there is nothing the matter with me.”

“I thought that you were sad. And it is as if you were no longer here. Do you know that you have stared in front of you for almost an hour?”

“Then it is time, madam, that I moved on.”

“These are difficult times, sir. Every human being has to experience misery. Our child is in Germany and we do not hear anything from him. Isn’t it terrible? Isn’t it awful what will happen every day? And then those cursed things, those V2s? Will this war never come to an end? We people experience nothing but misery. How can God approve of that now? Is there a God?”

He looks and does not say anything. The mother waits for an answer. Her husband also looks past her and right in his face. Friendliness comes to him. They are good people, these old ones. He still cannot tear himself from the flower life, those little ones there are still talking. Both worlds want to talk, but this mother is ahead of the life of Mother Nature and says:

“All of this must depress you too, sir.”

“Not so bad, mother, lady, because I know that it is not God who created all of this. It is we people.”

“If you see it like that? I wish I could see it like that, sir, but that is not so simple. Are there still people who can believe in God? My husband and I can no longer do it. Why are we people tortured so much? Can God not intervene then? How can He approve of this? We are starving. And soon when the winter begins? I cannot bear to think about it.”

“And yet it is not God, madam. It is we people!”

“Are you kidding us that we wanted war?”

“That is something else again, madam. But do you know the being far away and staying close by?”

“What did you say?”

“Whether you felt that there is no death.”

“Death is death, sir. Don’t make us laugh. Did one human being ever come back from another world? Where are all those people who died then?”

Whom people put in the ground? Are they still alive? I cannot bear to think about it."

"But there is no death, madam. The human being has no faith in God, who is still a God of Love. The human life of feeling has become rigid. But there is a God of Love! It will take too long, this journey, otherwise I would want to explain it to you. We do not have that much time anymore now. But your life is suitable for it. The being close and the staying far away, madam, means that our thoughts can reach Him. And that is God! God can receive our thoughts, but then you must see Him as a Father of Love. And that is the truth! It is only then that your thoughts will go higher and higher. That can be experienced, madam. If a little seed separates itself somewhere and the wind lifts up the little life, then the wind carries this life to other peoples and other countries, so where the new life then begins. And now it is being far away close by. That becomes unity, madam. That becomes one life. And that life also has soul and spirit and attunement with God. In this way you suddenly stand before strange and curious flowers. Mother Nature can give you an answer."

"Sir is surely an academic?"

"Me?"

"After all, you speak about nature and you understand it, don't you?"

"Me, no, madam, I am not an academic. Not me."

"And why do you think so far away from life then?"

"Because life wants to speak to me, madam."

"Is that possible? Which life, sir? I cannot hear anything."

"Here, madam, all life can talk to you ...! And all life has something to say. Isn't it true, little one?"

"What did you say?"

"Little one, but that is not you, madam. That is the child of God."

"What did you say just now? The child of God? Are there children of God on earth?"

"Can you not see them laughing, madam? Can you not hear those delicate little voices? Oh, they are so happy."

The woman does not know what to do anymore. The lady's eyes nearly popped out of her head. The man lets slip:

"Suitable for Rosenburg." And André now reacts as fast as lightening and says:

"Is that not the mental institution, sir? That building is on the Loos-duinseweg, I think."

"Precisely, it is something like that", is the short answer. And he asks:

"Why do you want to have me there, sir? Do I look like an insane person? Why are you snapping that in my face? Is life so strange for you? All the life

of God are children, sir. You have a universe to experience, but you do not see the life."

"So you are an academic after all, sir?"

"No, madam, I am not that, at least not for the world. But I know exactly what I am saying, madam, and I am not crazy either. If a human being can talk with the life in nature, is that behaving crazily then? If you see and feel more than another human being, is that an insane carry-on? The life wants to talk, madam."

Sir says: "Never heard of it. Probably has nothing to do with history?"

"Everything, sir, more than that. Can you not see the realm of colours of Our Lord?"

"You are probably a theologist? Aren't you?"

"No, madam, fortunately I am not. No, I am not an ecclesiastical priest."

"Oh, but then I know, you are a poet."

"It is a bit like that, madam. It touches Rosenberg and also the mental institution. It has something of both. Have you never seen the red and the yellow of the Moon, but then at the same time, and absorbed it into your life, madam? Have you never talked to the Moon in and during the last quarter? Then the Sun is bad, really angry, do you see? And then you can listen to a wonderful conversation. Sometimes it is like a drama. But everything actually lives in there which we people are looking for."

Wrong, André. The people look at him and do not know what to do anymore! It is just like a shock. Good heavens, what have I started, he thinks. Now make the most of a bad job, they think that I am crazy. And immediately he gives the answer when there comes:

"But now without joking, madam, did you really think, madam, dear people, that I am an academic?"

"Going by the nonsense you told", sir answers, 'you would say 'yes'. But what do you actually do?"

"I was thinking, sir. Yes, I was thinking far from home. As a child I spoke to the life in nature and now it is coming back to me."

"That is because of the hunger oedema, of course. Yes, I know that meditating. Last week I thought that we were sitting at the table before a great dinner. There was the finest wine. Man, how I feasted. I am starting to understand you, sir. You are a victim like us, it is the hunger. It is strange too. One person dreams of good food, you seek it in nature. Others dream about peace again. And that is because of our empty stomachs. We went for a walk now in order to conquer our hunger. Didn't we, wife? But I must honestly say, you are far away from home. Just watch out, it has already gone to your head. Do you know that you can go insane because of hunger? There have already been enough taken away, it is only hunger! And in addition to that,

sir, it is now perilous on the street. They lift you and put you behind bars because you are crazy. But come on, wife, we will carry on. You are surely going home, aren't you?"

"I want to dream on for a bit, sir. I greet you. Thanks for all your kindness."

"Be careful, young man."

"Yes, mother, I will take care of myself."

These lives shuffle off, chuckling. They do not know it. But I am a big ass, he gives himself a beating now, a dope, I should have restrained myself. He looks at the sign 'No Jews'... and now knows that he is on earth again. A moment later he hears his Master say:

"And, André, were the little ones kind to you?"

"Yes, Master, it was wonderful."

"But you made mistakes."

"I know it, my Master. I had to divide both worlds and I had to remain myself. But that will not happen again."

"What was this unity like?"

"It is an overwhelming feeling, Master."

"Can you feel, André, that you have learned a great deal today?"

"Yes, Master, I am so grateful to you. I will do my best."

"You can experience this unity, but always hold onto the earthly life by means of concentration, or you will sink away from this life."

"Yes, Master I know it now. I should have answered these people and at the same time experienced the other life. I have learned it, my Master."

"See you soon, André, go further, I will continue to watch. We will soon be that far."

He descends into that world for a moment, hears the talking again and tears himself away. He goes back consciously, this happening was wonderful. He would not want to miss it for the world, it is such happiness. And then he can ask questions for himself. He now knows how it should be done and that gives him growth and wisdom of life. The 'Introduction' is finished, we can now go further, he has laid the first foundations for the Cosmology. This is actually everything for his life. But Master Alcar connects him for a moment to the universe and Wayti talks back, takes him in her arms, gives to his life what she experienced, by means of which he becomes rarefied, spiritualises.

He gets two days in order to deal with the writing. He must be free from this feeling, because we will now experience the universe. It is evening again, when he hears the voice of Wayti.

"Can you hear me, André?"

"Is it you, Wayti?"

"Yes, it is me, my Prince, I have something to tell you. Will you come to

me? You are now learning something else, André.”

“What is it?”

“When you think of me, I will elevate you into my life. You can now protect yourself. You have learned that, I see. Come now, the Masters will be coming soon.”

Evening falls, he is sitting there on the little balcony and attunes himself to the universe. He still does not know that the disembodiment has began, but that will soon be clear to him. He flies away from the earth at a fast speed, but remains consciously one with his organism. If people ask him questions there, he can answer, no one can see that his life has been divided. The ancient Egyptians were also able to do this. The Great Winged ones in the Temple of Ra, Ré and Isis were Gods then. They served, André also serves, but for a different age. This time demands everything from his personality. They lived there in peace and calm, had their own environment, were carried, cherished, he must deal with everything alone and has nothing, no help from the earth. But he goes further than those people ever could and it will soon be clear to you by means of the wisdom which he receives.

Now he consciously enjoys this splitting of personality. From the universe he looks at the earth and sees himself sitting there. He knows what will happen there and how miserable life is. André now also feels his heart beating. He will soon lie down there, carry out the material actions in order to go to sleep, by means of which he will have conquered both himself and the organism. This is the highest which a human being can experience on earth. This is now the Prince of the universe! The Great Winged one! Wayti pulls him into her life. The human being conquers this universe, because it is the human being who must represent that God! Also the other life, but we had to accept that from all the life, it serves the human being! Because it was born from the human being. That sounds improbable, but he now gets to experience those laws.

“Come close to me, André”, Wayti says.

“Yes, dear, I am already here. Just looking at the earth. That is another revelation for me.”

“I heard you talking there, André. I followed you. For that matter, all the life followed you. Were those little ones not really nice to you?”

“Do you know it?”

“Of course, I was there, after all. The All-Presence, my Prince, gives us that satisfaction and the people still have to master that. It is only then that happiness will come to earth and the human being will feel Divine and the human being will be able to accept Him. You will soon leave here. You will not go back again now, André.”

“Is that possible?”

“You are now that far. You will lie down and go to sleep.”

“It is wonderful, Wayti, if only I can give that to the people. You told me, and I know that, that you are millions of years old. When Dante left the earth, did you also feel him and speak to him?”

“No, not that. That man did not see me. That man could not have experienced this, André. Or he would have made something entirely different of it. He was not in Isis. Nor in Ra, nor in Ré, or he would have written something entirely different. Do you believe me?”

“I know, because he should have said something about it.”

“The little ones were talking about the Milky Way, weren’t they? It is a strange name. But that is true, André. They are the little crumbs, not post-creation, but precisely that by means of which God created himself and is now part of His garment. You will now experience that, I know it. Oh, André, where are you going now? Tell me, what am I like in the Divine All? Will you come back to me? You must now experience the Divine All, it is only then that you will know all the laws. Have a rest, give your spirit a rest, I will watch out.”

He lies down in the universe and goes to sleep. But he sees that he is acting on earth. He is talking there and is giving a human answer. They are short answers, but conscious in every thought. He gets undressed, waits a moment until the woman dozes off, now draws all that other consciousness to himself and feels that he is free from all the systems. “How can it be”, he utters, “I have also achieved that.”

“Wayti, I am free, did you see it?”

“This is why I wanted you to go and rest, André. You could not do two things at the same time in this. Is that not wonderful? Now you can remain awake. Look for yourself, you are sleeping there and you are awake here. That is the conquering of the material life. Every human being will get that; one day all those children will have to begin with that. But can you feel my love, André?”

“Yes, Wayti, all of you.”

“You can now enjoy this splitting, André. You look from the universe at the earth and the staying far away is the being close by. After all, you are there and here at the same time, aren’t you? Those people did not understand that. But it is this. The earth also has to accomplish her task. She is not sleeping, but the bible writers made a terrible mistake. God did not create any light for the night, because it is never night here. We always live by means of the light and that is my Father. It is the Sun! And my Mother gets the light from Father ... Why did those people not understand that? Why did those people create so much misery? Now religious maniacs have come, only because of that nonsense, André. And you will now remove that from the

earth. Isn't it true?"

"Yes, Wayti."

"The life of the human being will become overwhelming if he understands this. And then he will start to feel that he is like God. That is possible now for the first time, André, they still used to be animals. Animals like human beings, and they lived in the waters. You know that, for that matter, don't you?"

"I know it, dear."

"Look there, André, my sister is disappearing from this universe. That is always a revelation again. It is different for the human being and animal. But she is dying now, if you wish to call it dying. The academics think that she will get a place again somewhere in the universe. But we are evaporating. We have completed our task. We are going further and higher. Can you see her flying?"

"I can see the wonder, Wayti."

"You can experience that here every second. You can call that life and death, the Masters will also tell you about that and connect you with the next stage. The life will continue in this way, one day this universe will be empty again, but then we will all have completed our task. And that emptiness will come!"

"That is understandable, Wayti, and we people will be on the next grades of life."

"Can you already feel the Masters, André?"

"Yes, dear, I will go further soon. I must attune myself to Master Alcar. He is elevating me to his life and consciousness. I will be here for another moment."

"Yes, then you will go further, but you will come back to me. Can you hear those beautiful voices? Can you see all those people, André?"

"Yes, dear, I know where they are going."

"Millions of people go through the universe in order to learn the laws of God. You see, they are talking to me. But this being one if you are still on earth is wonderful. Those here are discovering grade after grade and are preparing themselves for the Divine study. Can you see those beautiful garments?"

"I can see everything, Wayti, it is wonderful."

"Get ready, you will be leaving soon, André. Can you feel it?"

"Yes, the Masters are thinking about me. Master Alcar is coming here. I can already see Master Zelanus. And I will think about you when I am there."

"Oh, you make me so happy, André."

"But I will not forget you. I will also think about my Crisje."

"I know Crisje."

“I know that, because you know all the people.”

“I know about every human drama, André.”

“That cannot be any different, because you are conscious, spatially one with all the life.”

“Do you know why the Jews are beaten like that, André?”

“Yes, dear, after all, I received the book ‘The Peoples of the Earth’.

They must accept Christ and everything will be different.”

“Just look into my eyes and then go, André.”

“I will do it, Wayti, gladly.”

“Can you still feel my living heart?”

“I also want to experience that.”

“The Masters are there, André.”

“Yes, my dear, I will go now. My Wayti?”

“André?”

“My God?”

“My eternal happiness?”

“I will never forget you, Wayti.”

“I know, we are and will remain one.”

“Wonderful happiness, my life wants to greet you. But I will come back. I am going now, the Masters are there.”

“Goodbye, Prince.”

“Goodbye, my everything.”

This life is free from the universe. We have followed all of this, we elevate him to the spatial laws and go further. Yes, André, we are there, our journey can begin. On earth there is struggling and misery, in the universe eternal happiness. All this sacredness lives for the human being! And the God of all life wanted that. We have made it through, we have conquered those laws, we were able to lay hundreds of foundations. Happiness, André, millions of people from our life followed you, all of them know what is waiting for you now. Now we are laying the Divine foundations for the new bible.

“Goodbye, my Master.”

“André, we are one again. Attune yourself to the next stage. We are also ready.”

And now further! The God of all life wants us to go further. And the Divine Conscious being is expecting us! How will the laws manifest themselves? From the light which comes to us we can now see that those foundations were also laid. The universe is speaking to us.

-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-

The Astral and Material Cosmos

André is consciously attuned again to the life of the universe, conscious in order to think for the Cosmology and for his spatial contact with us. He looks into the eyes of master Alcar and his concentration is perfect now, the weeks which passed, took him to the life of God and opened him to a lot. Now we may go further and deeper, the human being himself wants to serve! Master Alcar now says:

“You can see it, my brothers, we may go further. You, André, are giving us that opportunity. You tuned your life there into the material revelations and all the life of God helped you. Because you wanted to open your life, that unity was possible and every human being of the earth has to master that. You cannot experience any improbability in this. All the life can speak and possess an own timbre, it can serve us as human being, God therefore created it for this purpose. And that is possible on earth, many initiates experienced something similar. You were one from soul and feeling, André, you have now conquered all the material disorders. Did you feel how wonderful it is?”

“Yes, master. I am very grateful to you. I thank God for this sacredness.”

“You can now also explain the happening for yourself?”

“That is also possible for me, master. I was connected to the Divine core for all life. And then the wonder happened. At that moment I felt my own consciousness dissolve, but I also felt that I was not allowed to lose myself. And then the consciousness of the universe entered my life and called itself Wayti! And I myself became completely one, elevated to another grade of life. It is the material law of life created by God, but since I possess the highest consciousness as a human being, that material got, I saw and experienced that, master, the experiencing for that. I made some mistakes, that was at that moment when those people came to me and Wayti and all the life also told me about that. But my consciousness brought me further, through that law of life, and I got new thinking and feeling. I found it strange only for a moment, because the wonderful part of it took me by surprise. And then those voices, my master. That spatial Wayti.”

“Precisely, my brother, it is the Divine Wayti! But can you feel the power of this word?”

“I felt it, master. It is supernatural. It is life and light, it is knowledge! It is love! It is fatherhood and motherhood! When all my life has been filled by this Wayti? What will I feel like then? Wayti ... I want to bless myself by means of the spatial Wayti, my master. I want to be like a star, a tree, like the water, like a flower, like all the life of God. I know it, master Alcar, I

now feel what you and master Zelanus possess, I also want to be Cosmically conscious!”

“And that is possible now, my brother André. But come, we are leaving. It is now my goal to bring your life to spatial unity. We will experience the Divine Revelations for the astral and the material cosmos. By means of this you will receive the Cosmic consciousness. If you can lay these foundations, however your life is spoken to later on earth, you will be able to attune yourself to a law, and it is only then that that law of life will speak for your being and personality and you will be one with everything! Then you will no longer have to search for the laws of God, at the same moment, if you attune yourself to something, that life will speak and will then tell you about the own evolution! We have to master that and everyone in the Spheres of Light possesses that, only the fourth sphere will place it in your hands. And for that purpose you as a human being will have to love all the life of God. That is the Wayti! Wayti is therefore experiencing everything. Wayti gives you the contact with all the life created by God. By means of this we experience the creations. Every soul created by God, enters His University by means of this. And people can only reach that on earth and on this side by means of Golgotha. Therefore love everything which lives and you will go further. Love and you will never be alone. Love and the life will touch yours and will show you the way in order to go further. Because your Divine attunement watches over soul, spirit and material, over fatherhood and motherhood, your reincarnation. Could it be any different? No, because we followed the reality. And this is why your experiencing on earth was wonderful, you received spiritual gold. Do you now want to follow me?

We now live in the astral cosmos. Then we will connect with the Moon, in order to establish how she began with her life.”

“We are ready, master” I gave as answer and André was also that far. And then master Alcar says:

“Well, my brothers, millions of spiritual and material worlds originated. The material was born from the astral cosmos. Do you wish to attune yourself to that? Our journey has now commenced. And do you wish to see, master Zelanus, what happened in the meanwhile?”

I am ready, dear reader, because I know the laws and I know what my master means. I can say:

“I will surrender to the laws, master. I will explain to you what now speaks to my life. In the way in which André experienced that on earth, I now receive the Divine truth, by means of which André will experience what he was able to receive there, and then he also sees this Divine truth. I am still attuned at the moment to the material universe. So I must go back for a moment, the universe forces me to do that. What I now see, my brothers, is the

sparkling universe in which we and Mother Earth live. We are part of this universe. The highest Masters are following me. They have now elevated me to their consciousness, so the Divine supervision has now been tuned in, so that I cannot make any mistakes. The Divine word is given to me. That word comes under my heart, master. I can feel the space beating under my heart, my blood circulation is speeding up, but I continue to control everything. It is the inspiration which I receive and by means of which I am starting to follow and experience the Divine creations.

I have now become fertile, I will give birth and create. These wonders take place because of my being one. My life is growing, I now feel like God, as father and mother. By means of my life of feeling, I represent the laws of growth and the grades of life for that. Then I will enter that next independence and I can see the life awakening before me and becoming conscious. I can now see that the astral cosmos has created the material. And that happening represents God as 'Mother'! The life went from Motherhood to the creating capacity, and it was only then that one condensing followed the other, by means of which the life in the universe was given shape to. It is amazing what I can see. And can you follow me?"

"Go further, we are experiencing everything."

"I said a moment ago, my brothers, that the material cosmos was born from the astral and that applies to all the life which we will get to know. However, if I descend to the laws for this birth and reincarnation, then I will experience millions of revelations and the reincarnation of every cell; and it gives me growth, both spiritual and material awakening. Then I will immediately stand before the laws of life and death, which is the going further for the material space and the life speaks the language of becoming conscious which was obtained. God gave himself to all life and we people got that in our hands.

This now takes me to the seven times of revelation. They are therefore the seven transitions before the actual law occurred. We will now follow how wonderful this is. God split himself into myriad particles, but for the universe, after this the embryonic life was born, because every cell got to experience these laws. Now those life cells as suns and planets got to experience the own existence. God goes further! Every cell gets to experience Universe. Every world is one cell, however deep and wonderful that life is. Sun and Moon are only cells of God and so get an own existence. However, they serve fatherhood and motherhood, which occurred because of the planets. But the macrocosmos occurred from this process of millions.

All the life must follow what God brought about in the infinite for the universe. Now they must represent His will in order to return to the All. The universe would condense this life, but every spark, every part of God

possesses His attunement.

If you feel this, my brothers, it must be clear to you that God filled His universe by means of this. In the millions of ages which passed the life was able to condense itself, but by means of the Divine harmonic laws. The Sun got to accept the creating power for the universe. The Sun as Father served the principle of giving birth, motherhood. The task imposed upon this life was the materialization of all these sparks for the universe. So the organs radiating light, my master, take care of reproduction. And we see that dominating power as laws again as grades of life, and we are capable of establishing the own independence and depth of that.

God created three following grades of life for this space. As main planets these are: Moon, Mars and the Earth. They were connected to each other and accepted this Cosmic unity. Then the secondary planets were born.

These three planets would continue the life of God. God placed that in the hands of these bodies, they would divide themselves and then we see the life for human being, animal and plant. We will follow what that development was like. We have to accept, that the material universe was born for this.

The image, my master, which I therefore see is that this life got life from the PrimalSource. You can now see, I am connected to that, that the Sun is already becoming stronger. Because of this motherhood reaches awakening, and that is the Moon. Because now that the universe is directly attuned to the human life, we must be able to see, and be able to establish according to the grades of life, by what means God was able to attune His powers to this process of condensing and was able to speed up this process of being born. Because of this, my brothers, we see that the universe will create and give birth to new life, and that means, that more universes will originate, and so this universe still cannot be the Divine All. This life is still not that far! But soon we will see those worlds. They will then be the Fourth, Fifth, Sixth and the Seventh Cosmic Grades of Life, the Seventh of which represents the Divine All. You will also receive the answer for this.

So it is clear, that I must now receive and experience that, that this universe has created following grades of life as laws and worlds. And then we will stand before the Growing Universe. What you must now experience is, how the Sun gave her powers to Motherhood, by means of which life originated, and we will soon establish that when we see the material cell as a grade of life for us. It is only then that we will be capable of following the material being born.

So the 'knowledge' of the universe enters my life. This Divine Revelation lives in me. I can see and feel that this life centre has received the conscious serving by means of the Sun. And is also still fed now, so for the present stage. If you feel this, it will tell you how the first grade gave the next grade

life and created it. The cell will possess everything and therefore has Divine attunement, but seeing and admiring besides ... how those systems got the own independence, for God as harmony, and the laws of life. I now surrender myself to your life, if you want, we can make comparisons.”

Master Alcar immediately asks us, first André:

“I understood everything. How can these laws be established, André, if we want to see that humanly, for the animal and naturally?”

“I can see these laws, my master, if I follow myself. Also the animal on earth and for Mother Nature. I now see again on earth what master Zelanus saw and experienced. After all, all the life became father and mother.”

“Indeed, my brothers, this can be followed. God first placed his laws in the hands of Sun and Moon. By means of these bodies we got His laws and revelations in our hands as humanbeings. There is no difference for animal and human being, but we as human beings got the highest consciousness. And that means, master Zelanus?”

“That the universe has still remained Father and Mother. We must accept that Sun and Moon materialized those laws, and we could begin with our lives.”

“Precisely, it is true. Soon Sun and Moon will give us those convincing truths. There is no existence outside of fatherhood and motherhood; and are therefore the essential laws for the universe, and later when the life as spark of God begins with the own existence.

But people on earth think that the Sun is Mother. Because of this we can establish that the astronomer never gets to know the Divine plan. We already stand here before the mistakes. That is the struggle with the reality. The planets will give birth and the suns will create. They are the very highest laws which got condensing by means of God and by which means He was able to reveal himself.

If we now enter the following stage, then we will see that the Sun began with the own condensing. This weak light gets Divine meaning for this universe, in which we now are. It becomes the paternal and maternal awakening to a macrocosmic attunement and means that the universe begins with that independence.

What I see, my brothers, is that the universe has divided itself. Every cell now, goes further and has to accept an own task. Every cell follows these Divine laws. And is only motherhood and fatherhood. By means of this the Divine creation got to experience the evolution. Wherever we will be, we will experience these laws as fatherhood and motherhood there. And fatherhood and motherhood will take us directly to the next grade of life. That will become our Divine contact, my brothers! But millions of grades of life were born and all those worlds, however great and small, represent God and only

have one purpose, in order to spiritualise and materialise themselves, which is the returning to God! My question is now, master André, how many grades of life were born as universes? You already saw that, so you must know it.”

And André is ready when he says:

“Seven subsequent grades of life were born master.”

“By what means did those seven grades of life get the own existence?”

“By means of the first revelations from the All-Source.”

“That is correct, my brothers. So we see those worlds again. We can now already see those worlds as material grades of life for the universe, because they condensed themselves. It is the Divine process of revelation by means of which these grades of life became visible as transitions. So that happened! They are seven subsequent stages of condensing and we were able to behold them on our last journey. They will later be of tremendous meaning. We will then see that God also had to accept pre-stages and means: the life was not suddenly finished, that took millions of years. What does this mean for the human being on earth, master Zelanus?”

“That God did not create any world in one day, master. And that the bible begins with untruth!”

“It is true and that can now already be established. Indeed, the bible writers gave the human being an image which is in conflict to the Divine reality. But we will come back to that several times. What we must do now is follow and analyse fatherhood and motherhood for the universe. It is only then that we will stand before Sun and Moon, before fatherhood and motherhood.”

—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—

Fatherhood and Motherhood for the Universe

Master Alcar continues and says: “If we follow this natural being born, my brothers, then we experience God’s infinity, the materialisation of His life and being. And all of that is Love! Every grade of life represents Him as Father and Mother, because it is He. And then we see the process of blossom and growth, the growing and condensing, the splitting and every independence awakens. Which comparisons must we make, if we want to experience the universe, Master Zelanus?”

“What comes into me, master, is, to follow by what means the material universe created itself, and then, what all of this means as one whole. And then fatherhood separates itself from motherhood. So Sun and Moon, but by means of which new life came.”

“That is what we have to follow. This whole universe now, my brothers, is actually only two laws. You can look over this awe-inspiring universe, if you follow and want to accept fatherhood and motherhood. There is no more to it! It is these laws which determined our life. They takes us back to God. Because the universe was able to condense itself, the life of God could go further. So bodies live in here which represent the creating and giving birth principle and yet other bodies, which belong to this whole, but got another task because they originated again from the first one. Is that clear? Can you feel what I mean, André?”

“Yes, master, I understand what this means. After all, there are planets which have never known motherhood or fatherhood.”

“That’s it. This is it, to which we go and which we have to follow. And those planets are, Master Zelanus?”

“For example, Jupiter, Saturn, Uranus, Venus, my master, and many other bodies which we can perceive.”

“Indeed, the masters take us there. So we have to determine how this whole lives and by what means this universe got that independence, and then, what the essential laws are for the universe and our human existence. And that is fatherhood and motherhood. What I must experience is that God was attuned to those laws during the first hours before His creations. So the giving birth from the Primal Source created new fatherhood and motherhood. The Sun condensed itself. But the universe ripped apart. And that ripping apart happened for these laws, for fatherhood and motherhood as the very highest possibilities for the existence, after which we then follow the growing and condensing. But because those first foundations were laid, six following stages occurred, after all, the universe condensed itself subsequent-

ly. That could not happen at once. But fatherhood and motherhood were absorbed and materially condensed by Sun and Moon. Then the life for the macrocosmos could begin.

Now look into the present stage, to which we and André belong, and all the life in the universe. Attune yourself to that life and that consciousness and we will follow that development. Now that means, that God condensed himself by means of the firmament. And further? We determine the own evolution from the position of the planets. Now we stand before the: why does the Earth live there and the Moon over there and did Mars get that space? By means of the radiating powers of the Sun the life condensed itself. It is and is now therefore becoming clear to us that the place of a planet has Divine meaning and that can soon be seen and experienced, by means of which we, now the answer will follow, experience and then can also accept the harmonic laws.

So if we ask for the Earth and her children: why did God create a universe, the Divine answer is:

“God split himself by means of Fatherhood and Motherhood.”

Those are laws. But the stars and planets and the suns would possess those laws and continue the life of God by means of that. That is now our own process of evolution, also for animal and Mother Nature. And not one little spark will be able to avoid this.

The soul now as a spark of God is for the universe a planet, or a sun, a star and haze. There is no more to it. But every spark must develop itself, must return to the All-Source. Those are the pure and sacred laws of God, and mean Love! By experiencing the harmony, we, and all the life, enter His will in order give birth and to create. And then we see that one life serves, gives itself for that life, gives birth and creates. Now all this life has to accomplish an own task. And now you cannot ask: why did I not become a planet and sun? Why do I belong to the animal world or to nature? Those are laws and the life will tell you to which conscious or unconscious law of life you belong and will represent. If you want to follow that we must experience the Moon. But that will come soon, we will first follow the origin of the universe as far as the Divine All, it is only then that we will begin with our own existence. What meaning does the universe get now, André?”

“That we will get hold of all of this, master. The universe is represented by millions of sparks of God, but they must serve us as human beings, they were condensed for our life. So I as a human being get hold of the pater(nal) and maternal laws.”

“And then there follows, Master Zelanus?”

“Birth and reincarnation, my master.”

“That is also revealed to us in this. By means of reincarnation we go higher

and further. But this going higher, you will see that, is entering the next stage. By means of this our life and consciousness grow, which we see and can follow by means of the Sun, her condensing and growth is likewise an awakening for all the life in the universe and can be seen on earth. Every little part here is now also a spark of His personality, the materialised representation of His Life, Soul and Spirit, Fatherhood and Motherhood and wants to be: Love! Is that clear to you? I see these laws and they can also be followed for your life. In order to determine this now, my brothers, we make a journey through the universe and we see fatherhood and motherhood materialised again. Because the Divine All wants that. Nothing is capable of leading us astray. And that is the analysis for all the life of God and the child of Mother Earth. The own grade of life now tells us whether we stand before fatherhood and motherhood, or before a grade of life which has nothing to do with these essential laws. What will we experience now, André?"

"The Divine Personality, my master."

"You see, that is the intention, by means of this we get to know God as a universe. And it follows, that we see that every spark is a little part of His Divine All, but was taught to us by the All-Source. So souls of His Soul, Spirit, Light, Life, Fatherhood and Motherhood, but as materialised laws, as grades of life and independences. Is that correct, master Zelanus?"

"Yes, my master, I can see it."

"Even if we soon enter the human existence, you will still see that every spark, even if that life belongs to the universe, is embryonic, because the All-Source possesses the infinite, the immense; and means, Master Zelanus?"

"That an end to this universe, however immense, can be experienced."

"I thank you, because that is correct. That cannot be seen from the earth, but we experience an end; and means, André?"

"That we then enter the Fourth Cosmic Grade of Life, my master."

"That answer is also correct. Indeed, we can go millions of years further and still experience an end; and is then, André?"

"The higher becoming conscious for a grade of life."

"And we see, master Zelanus?"

"A new sun, star, planet, master, and a new space, because all this life will both evolve and create."

"So these are the foundations on which we build further. And we can determine that from the universe. We do not need to go to a star and planet, that will happen soon, but then we will experience that actual core, for ourselves, the animal and Mother Nature. It is true, André the star with which you experienced the spatial oneness, is a child of the Moon and the Sun, and therefore says that we and all the life will give birth and create. Because now that Sun and Moon are finite in this universe, the life will also have to accept

those laws, but goes further and higher. By means of this the life must go back to God, the conscious Divine All, but by means of which it emerges: the human being is Divine, it is all the life of God! Because the 'Age of Christ' has started, this Divine wisdom comes to earth, it was not possible before.

So, because of the Divine creations, as fatherhood and motherhood, God speaks to His created life and that life will have to represent Him.

Can an academic now accept from the earth that all of this is Love? That the universe only wants to be fatherhood and motherhood? People look from the earth at this wonderful process, but do not understand it. How simple everything is again, how close to our life, after all, are we not father and mother? How profoundly are we connected to God when we are father and mother? We got hold of that gift by means of the universe. So if people know these laws, the life on earth will change and the human being will get to know His Creator. Now this wonderful life as a being lies open to the life on earth. Now look at the stars, suns and planets and absorb all this being born. Sense that the Sun has remained creating, but that the Moon became Mother and still is, even if she has completed her task for the present stage. And it is only then that the paternal and maternal authority of this universe lives under your human heart.

What we now see is that millions of sparks of God represent and possess fatherhood and motherhood at a macrocosmic attunement. The life lives on by means of those millions of sparks, one has to do with the other and finds attunement to the previous one, by means of which we see the grades of condensing. And then we stand before the dominating bodies and are still always: fatherhood and motherhood!

God placed these powers and forces in our hands. You can now say: I know for what purpose I live! Mother Earth lives over there. We know her life and consciousness. You see her as a sickle, in the East it is day, the West experiences night. And Mother Earth herself has that in her hands. She traces her orbit of life for night and light. or the life would burn, she makes night, if she wants to continue her life. We will soon get to know those wonderful laws, but now it already means to you that it is her higher becoming conscious by means of which she must experience these laws, which the Moon as mother did not know. But why not, Master Zelanus?"

"Because the life of the Moon would then cool down, and we and all the other life would be frozen."

"That is correct, but science does not know that yet. People there, so on earth, still have to determine those possibilities. We can follow those revelations and take them to analysis according to the truth. And that means, André?"

"The macrocosmos has created the microcosmos."

“Indeed, it is true! It is a wonderful experiencing, but originated by means of fatherhood and motherhood. What now speaks to me is, that we will see these three macrocosmic grades of life again on the Fourth Cosmic Grade, but then as one world. Isn't it true, everything evolves, this is the beginning, the origin of the life, but other laws of becoming conscious will work further and finish this life and take it back to God. What we will admire on the Fourth Cosmic Grade of Life will be wonderful, because that universe must already represent the actual Divine Plan! So what lies spread out in this universe, and is divided up as three grades of life, forms one world for the Fourth Cosmic Grade, and we will see that there. By means of this we experience how the All-Source wanted it.

What must be clear to us is that this universe gave the material foundations to the life of God. But that this universe still cannot represent the Divine All, because that perfection as a Divine attunement is still not there! Is that clear to you, Master Zelandus?”

“Yes, master, and that can be followed from our astral life.”

“That is also true, my brothers, because we could continue our human life. We also get to know those worlds.

So for this whole universe three grades of life speak to our consciousness. By means of this we get contact with the higher grade. So we went from planet to planet and reached the Earth, in order to conquer her universe again and to go further. But now to the astral world! In order to prepare ourselves again there for the Fourth Cosmic Grade. We still see now that there is night, that a planet needs night in order to protect itself and the life. Do you think, master Zelandus, that this is also needed for the All-Existence, must be necessary?”

“No, master, that is not possible.”

“Why not?”

“Because we know that God is working eternally. So we go to the eternal being awake, giving birth and creating consciousness.”

“So what does that mean?”

“That the Earth and this universe still have to awaken for the Divine.”

“I thank you for this answer. Indeed, we go higher and higher, awaken and materialise our life, but by means of that we, and all the life in the universes, become more and more rarefied, because we return to the Divine stage. That means that this universe only represents a beginning stage! And we have to accept that. Even if you are a human being, then you still have not reached the Divine. Even if you are in the waters, you live in there, all that life evolves. And means, André?”

“That we will soon see the life of the waters on the land again.”

“Your answer is also pure, because we will experience those laws. Not only

now for us as human beings, but also for the universe and in addition for Sun and Moon. In this way we reach one whole. Until we have analysed this universe, and we may go further.

Even if we look up to the Sun, the Moon, the Earth, all those lives must go further and will evolve. So that life is temporary. Even if the life of the Moon takes millions of ages, an end has come to this. And now means to us as human beings that the Moon has already completed her task for this universe, because she is dying. A falling star now, seen from the Earth is, we will see that soon, we will follow that for a moment, death for the universe, but it will become going further. It is a following and new evolution! These three macrocosmic grades of life now work on the human, animal and plant life. We will later follow how that happened when we follow the human being born, and it is only then that we will get to know the animal-like, human independence, in which everything from God is present. What concerns the masters is this, that we must bring precisely these first three grades of life for the next stage to the Divine analysis. Because by means of this we experience the next stage.

What this universe now does as a whole is, as I already told you a moment ago, and you were able to follow, lay the foundations in order to be able to go higher as a human being. So this universe was created for the human being; natural and following our life, the animal kingdom and Mother Nature. All life now which the Earth possesses had to follow a Cosmic path and went further from planet to planet, but by means of fatherhood and motherhood; and got to experience and got hold of that raised world as an organ.

So laws of life and grades of life were born for this universe which would serve us as human beings. We lived in the waters on the Moon, Mars already gave us the land consciousness, and Mother Earth the perfect one for this universe, because she got hold of that task by means of Sun and Moon. Did God foresee this? That is the All-Source! But every law points us in that direction. By means of the material revelations we see those next phenomena originate. And that means, that Divine becoming conscious was given to all the life. But this materialised life emerged from the invisible. The soul as human being and as planet has to accept those laws! What do these three Cosmic Grades of Life mean to us now, André?"

"That we got new life by means of the Moon. And new life is growth, growth is becoming conscious, is life, light and love!"

"That is the truth! We must accept this, because the laws of this universe tell us it and will give us it. By means of this we conquer this universe. And will one day experience, we also know that, the end on earth in order to then prepare ourselves for the Fourth Cosmic Grade! And that will send us further and higher again after millions of ages, then we will enter the eternal

and is the Divine conscious All! Can God punish now? Can He damn his own life? To destroy one spark, if that was possible, would mean that all of this wonderful whole would collapse. Even if that life is embryonic, it would not be possible for the universe, because now gaps would originate, holes and pits, and that is not possible, because every cell must represent God! We perceive changes and they represent the Divine evolution. That means, dying on earth becomes evolution! And that evolution will become and is becoming conscious. A death cannot be experienced anywhere, there is no death! What is dying for the material eye, is for the universe and for all the life the going further for God, the returning to the Divine stage to which we and all the life belong.

So we must accept with certainty that the Fourth Cosmic Grade is one world.

We also experience that here, but this universe is subdivided by three grades, for the materialising and the spiritualising, for every spark of God!

Do you now feel how wonderful everything is? And that we must go further for God, that all these macrocosmic sparks will give birth and create again? That they create and give birth here for the Fourth Cosmic Grade? Because that's it! By means of that we can go higher and we see that the universe changes, all the life has to accept those laws, and is only possible by means of fatherhood and motherhood!

We now determine for the human being of Mother Earth: the universe in which you live, was created by God in order to take us to His evolution.

The soul as a human being got the universe in its hands by means of this.

That is only possible by means of fatherhood and motherhood!

The planets and suns created those possibilities for us human beings and means, the macrocosmos created the microcosmos. Planets and suns live for that. The first three Cosmic Grades of life have no other meaning! They want to advance this evolution, but those were the first foundations in order to go further. And then there follows:

The highest Masters from the Divine All now want the child of the earth to awaken. That God had to create and give birth to a beginning for all His life, after which the life in this universe could begin.

There is no death! What the bible says about the beginning of the Divine creation is in conflict with reality! God did not take a rib from one life in order to create the other, that originated by means of motherhood! This universe does not want to be, or mean, anything else, but this universe laid the foundations in order to go higher and further. All of this is therefore: birth and reincarnation! And not one cell or spark of God can avoid this. If you cannot accept this on earth both your human and Divine development will stand still. That means, your human becoming conscious. And what do you

wish to pass onto the life on earth, André?”

“I would like to say to the life on earth, my master, that I already feel spatially conscious now. And means that I will conquer this universe, which is so wonderful anyway.”

“Wonderful, and you, master Zelanus?”

“By means of fatherhood and motherhood, my master, I and all the life went further. By means of the laws of this universe I got to know myself, and I can accept because I belong to the astral world. I have already conquered this universe!”

“That is the truth, we live in the spiritual world and have completed our cycle of the earth. So what the bible gives is in conflict with the laws of God. When the bible writers began the creation was already millions of ages old, and we were able to determine that. According to the Divine Revelations we must accept both the evolution process for both the macrocosmos and the microcosmos. These laws of God show us the possibilities of growth by means of fatherhood and motherhood, after which the following becoming conscious for all the life emerges! Can science already accept that, master Zelanus?”

“No, people are not yet that far on earth, master.”

“Is the academic therefore capable of getting to know the Moon from the Earth, André?”

“If fatherhood and motherhood are accepted, yes, my master.”

“Really, it is true. Only fatherhood and motherhood take the academic to the Divine essential laws, to both the spatial and human evolution. If these laws are accepted, mankind can, the university on earth can move forward. Only the University of Christ can answer every question!

And now further. Millions of bodies got an independence. The universe is filled by the protoplasm, the own core now as the central source, that is the Sun as father. By means of this we experience that new life came from the central source of the universe. But that central source therefore represents the All-Source as Father and Mother. Is that clear to you? That central source worked for motherhood, thus Sun and Moon. But we now know that all the life possesses those same laws, those same powers. What do we see now, master Zelanus?”

“That every spark in the universe possesses either motherhood or fatherhood.”

“That is the word and then there follows?”

“That we can see that from the life, master.”

“That is also the truth and must explain the laws to us, a law now as a body. That now tells us what a star is and what a planet means and why that life received that independence. Life originated around us. If there was no

light, no Sun, there would also be no evolution. But, this wonderful firmament divided itself, myriad lives originated. My question is now, and this universe wants that, the masters want that: for what purpose does all this serve? And the following question also comes, which connects me directly with the conscious life of Mother Earth: what do all these organs mean for the universe? How must we see the space as a universe? So what did God mean? I am connected with that, my brothers.

If we return to the Earth and we follow the human organism for a moment, we see the universe again in that. The universe can even be experienced in the waters. These are essential foundations for all the material life. By means of that we will later determine that the human being represents the universe by means of his senses. That means, that the light in the human eye was materialised and that the human 'EYE' was condensed spatially, but by means of the core in us, which are the Divine giving birth and creating powers, the All-Source in us, the attunement which we possess and became an organ by means of that. Can you feel this? That means that every part of the human organism was also spatially condensed and that the human organism originated by means of this universe as powers and laws and as possibilities of growth. And now we immediately stand before millions of laws of life. Both material and spiritual! They are for soul, spirit and the material! For the independence as part of the whole, for which stars, suns and planets serve here.

The human eye got light and radiance by means of the universe. And that means that we must master the universe as life. We see every law of the universe again in the human being on earth. By means of this God gave himself to the human being, to the life, and that this is possible proves the existing creation to us, so the Earth, the universe, in short all the life of God. What is light for the universe, the human eye radiates. What is strength here, we got in the human organism again and became the muscle power for the human being, the power of the nervous system and the blood circulation, with all the additional systems, which work for the universe and have an own task to fulfil.

What are now the brains for the universe? Why did the human being get a crown of the skull? Why ears and a mouth? A heart with a blood circulation? Why two legs in order to be able to walk? I experience those phenomena here, my brothers. I see them here in the universe, if we feel and experience that development, but by mean of which the reproduction got a form. And if I go back a bit further, then I stand before the power of the human being and the animal. You see it, these are organs, the Sun is now an organ for the creation plan. The Moon is also that. The human being possesses organs in order to create and to give birth. What now happened here and came about Universally, we see again in the human and animal life. After all, the Divine

spark as cell will speak and will possess everything which God also possesses, by means of which the spark as cell creates and gives birth!

Is this not wonderful now? We must all experience that. But it is only then, when we undergo those journeys and have come so far. Then we will experience the embryonic existence, and the maternal planet tells us that.

The Sun creates! The Moon gives birth! The mother gives birth and the man on earth will create, but now the light of the universe has condensed as hardened or half-waking material. Soft material, but in which everything is present. I will experience these laws, because we will soon stand before the phenomena. Now look at all this life and you will understand it. We see conscious fatherhood and motherhood now for the first time. That means, giving birth or creating, but millions of bodies never knew this. Is that wrong, Master Zelanus? Is that in conflict with the Divine justice?"

"No, master, injustice does not exist."

"But from what do you establish that?"

"Because there is fatherhood and motherhood. All those other bodies also have a different task to fulfil. Did you not say a moment ago, did you not ask me, why does the human being have legs, arms? Well, can an arm experience the task of the human eye? That is not possible, but that means, we experience an organ for the own existence, the own independence. And that tells us, and you on earth, that before everything fatherhood and motherhood got a form, and what underwent the birth after this is part of the whole and only has to fulfil that task. By means of this I stand before the human essential on earth and I can say, call to the human being of the earth: fatherhood and motherhood are everything, are the most sacred created by God. Experience it, or you will not come any further!"

"I thank you, Master Zelanus, that is indeed everything! Now look at the Catholic Church. What does a clergyman do now? That man ignores fatherhood and motherhood and that is in conflict with the Divine creation. What does a nun of the church do now? She ignores motherhood! And those lives would place themselves outside of the Divine creation, if God did not watch out. After all, by means of giving birth and creating the soul receives new life and new life means, experiencing reincarnation and going further. The church must revise that because it is wrong, it is destruction!"

Follow these laws for a moment and we will come to the new becoming conscious. After all, the Moon emitted life. That is living radiance. But the Moon created the life for this universe. We will later establish that the Moon could only condense herself, for the human being, the animal and flower and plant. So that means that the Moon as the mother for this universe, created the soul life. We will get to know what Mars experienced. Likewise what the Earth accomplished, when we follow the beginning of every body

in an embryonic state. So I will remain connected to the universe, even if we sometimes make human comparisons.

The Moon now, my brothers, emitted conscious radiance. As the Sun condensed, the radiance for motherhood became stronger. Can you also feel this? That means, transition planets came around the Moon. And they lie spread out in the universe. But those bodies got condensing when the human soul began with her life. We will also follow those laws later.

That life now, which was inspired by the Moon, got to experience motherhood and which was radiated by the Sun, and so got to deal with an own task from that life source for motherhood, followed the creating power, by means of which the stars and planets, meteors were born.

I will go a bit further again, because fatherhood and motherhood force me to follow this, it is only then that we will understand this complete whole.

I now ask you, master Zelanus: Does it matter which body is mother and father in the universe? When we know that every organ, so Sun and Moon, stars and planets are one organism? Can you feel what I mean? Then it will be clear to you what I wish to know and want to analyse. Isn't it true, my brothers, all of this is one organism. That the human being called this universe is only so that the child would have a name. But we know that the academic does not know God. And now it emerges that all those material names have no meaning, but that we must see the universe as one body. Of which Sun and Moon represent fatherhood and motherhood and all those millions of stars and planets are only parts of these systems, are particles of this body and fulfil a task for that.

The Sun now created new life, because all those sparks could condense themselves by means of the central source as the condensed fatherhood. Those are the stars. The Moon emitted her living power, the more she began her own development, became other parts of the universe and forced this body to working, but by means of which secondary planets originated. By means of which we will later see that every body in here is either father, or mother. But those are not Saturn and Jupiter, Venus, Uranus, they never got to know motherhood or fatherhood and that also means something for this macrocosmic organism. And that can also be followed!

Can we go further again, my brother André?"

"Yes, master, I have understood everything.

Can you give me an explanation? Do you wish to follow these laws? I see that the universe will speak to your life."

And truly, André is ready and says:

"What you are speaking about, my master, takes me to the atmosphere for Moon and Sun. In the first place the Moon received, every body received an own closing off. What now lives outside this closing off, is inspired. The Sun

elevated this universe into her as a task, the Moon as next life and began her evolution. Life came about her. Evolution began in her. Also for fatherhood. It is by means of this, my master, that stars and planets were born. But that also half-waking consciousness originated, represented by Jupiter, Saturn, Venus, Uranus, but that means: half-waking consciousness! And those bodies got an own task. I can now feel something wonderful. I can see that these bodies are the 'respiratory organs' for the universe as an organism. So, neither fatherhood, nor motherhood. These planets as gas spheres, my master, got the own consciousness because fatherhood and motherhood had already begun. Those bodies have nothing to do with their names. Those are the respiratory organs for the universe. They make sure that the atmosphere remains pure and is what I was now able to experience."

"That is a Divine word, my brothers. Master André-Dectar, you are becoming Cosmically conscious! Indeed, it is true! And that must now emerge, if we want to know by what means all this life was born. So we see, my brothers, and we establish this for the child of the earth, the University of Christ says: all the planets which do not possess any fatherhood, or motherhood, now represent an own imposed task for fatherhood and motherhood and is the lung system for the universe. That is the respiratory system for the universe, but every spark will possess those respiratory organs, we already know that too ... It now therefore speaks to your consciousness. That all this life in the universe serves fatherhood and motherhood! And that not one spark or cell can be seen which did not get a task, because that is not possible and therefore has nothing to do with injustice.

The University of Christ therefore says: all those other planets on which there is no life present, because that is not possible, serve for the respiratory organs for this universe. Or all this life would suffocate! Would have suffocated in the beginning of creation and for now, the present stage. Like the plant for the waters, those organisms perform a service. Like the lungs for the human being!

What are now the brains, where does the brain power for the universe live? Can you feel this, Master Zelanus?"

"Yes, master."

"Where does that power live now, Master André?"

"That is the All-Mother, my master."

"Very correct, the brain power for the universe goes further, in order to inspire this life and that is eternal, by means of the All-Source. Until this universe dissolves and has completed the own task. But that source has also materialised. And that means, that the universe enjoys an own protection. What do the brains do for the human being? Which task do these organs carry out for the human organism? Which of you gets the answer? I can

see this answer for me, at least for the universe, we know for what purpose the human being got brains on earth. People think that they are in order to think. Is that true, Master Zelanus?"

"No, master, that is not true."

"Can you hear this, André?"

"Yes, master, I am starting to feel and see it. It is wonderful."

"Those organs can be analysed, my brothers. Here in the universe we see for what purpose the brain organs were created. From there it can be followed and established for what purpose the human being got brains, everything can be followed from the universe because it are the planets which placed those laws in our hands. They originated by means of the creating power and they created themselves. Do you already know it, André?"

"Yes, master, the answer is coming into me, that part wants to speak to my life. I will soon answer."

"You see it, how necessary it was that you attuned yourself on earth to the life. Because the life speaks, we get sent that wisdom as the highest consciousness. We are capable of that because of this being one from feeling to feeling."

We followed the universe for a moment and André then says:

"I know it, master. That consciousness tells me, our brains are for to see and to experience our life by means of our radiating powers. That is the atmosphere, the own closing off, or one life would tear the other apart. Those powers, my master, force a body to follow the own orbit. However, the brains for the human being take care of the life of feeling, or the human feelings in the human being would not experience any constraint, would not get to experience an own orbit, that can be followed ... by means of which the human voice speaks through the other organs."

"Do you know, my brothers, that this is a Cosmic analysis for human being, animal and plant? Really, it is true, the human brains only take care of the life of feeling, they have no other task to carry out, because the life of feeling, as the personality, speaks. And that is now the power of attraction for the universe, by means of which that own protection occurs, but is regulated from fatherhood and motherhood. For the universe the giving birth is growth, the mother gives birth through the rays of the Sun as the creating power, by means of which all these laws originated. Soon, when we analyse the human organism, we will come across these possibilities and will then be able to follow every human organ according to the laws of the universe, then we will get to know the life on earth for human being and animal. The academic of the earth still does not know how the human machine works as an organism, for which purpose all those millions of tissues were born. But those wonderful, materialised organs can also be followed.

And then we stand of our own accord before the soul, the life and the spirit, then before the personality as human being and establish his consciousness from that. I will go into this for a moment because it is necessary, the laws force me to follow the spatial foundation, if we later want to understand by what means the human being got arms and legs, the human eye in order to see, a mouth in order to speak, but above all, the organs in order to give birth and to create. And what does this mean again, André?"

"That the universe was created for us as human beings. So that we will evolve. The soul as a human being was therefore made capable of spiritualising and condensing itself. The planets and suns work for that purpose, because the All-Source divided itself.

The highest Masters in the Divine All, my master, want us as human beings to understand for what purpose all of this was created and that the human being has to represent God in everything. There now comes to me: who gave the human being the word on earth? Who called the First Cosmic Grade of Life 'Moon'? Who gave the stars and planets a name? That is for everything. What will remain of that when we come to stand before the laws of God? You talk about the human brains, but why did the academic of the earth call the maternal organ 'womb'? In order to give birth and to be a mother. That is clear. But we must try to separate the word which got meaning on earth from the Divine law, or we will never look behind the birth, the actual core for the being born.

After all, untruths originated because of that, untruths were built up. I see: the Sun is father, on earth people call her mother. Now the academic is on the wrong track. You never get to experience the true image of God, because the Divine core cannot represent the word. Of course, my master, people on earth created the word which also really depicts the core for the life. Because the word womb says everything. The human eye says everything. Universe, light, darkness, those words say everything by means of which God manifested himself. But now all that other, by means of which the brains also get to represent the true working. It is only then, my master, when the academics know the purpose, the task for the body part, that the wisdom will change, but the astronomer enters the Divine study and people know there what the human being is like as organic life, for which every part serves.

And then, my master, I see, there comes to my life and consciousness, that the human kidneys originated because the universe also possesses those organs, and accepted the purification for the human organism, as the plant also got for the waters and are represented here by the half-conscious planets. Those are then Saturn, Jupiter and the other one organs, which you will soon follow, if we want to see and experience those laws."

"Well, Master Zelanus, a Divine answer, received by André and given to

our consciousness. We have to analyse all of those laws, my brothers, and you will feel what we stand before and the University of Christ can do! There is nothing on earth, or the University of Christ will take it back to God and analyse according to the laws of the universe. But mankind is still not that far. The child of Mother Earth still has to awaken for all these spiritual sciences.

Now we will bring this wisdom to earth. We will truly serve for the University of Christ ... and for a new becoming conscious. Now mankind will receive wisdom! And know it, my brother André, the whole of this universe, yes, every cell wants to help you to carry and is capable of that. You will conquer all your difficulties there. Here you can convince yourself of every law created by God, brought to consciousness by the All-Source, because every organ speaks to your personality and is also a part of yourself! We will also get to know that. And it is only then that the child of Mother Earth will say, I know myself! Know now: your life is serving.

Wisdom serves in order to open the child of the earth to the Kingdom of God. Many children of God have served for this purpose. Science on earth is therefore spiritualised, and means, through both the soul and the spirit to the materialisation. All the spiritual and scientific great ones of the earth worked for that. The masters elevated temples for that purpose and Ancient Egypt was born. We are continuing their work and task. Every spiritual sect was now inspired by the masters, until the human being sought himself and they could stop. You also got those possibilities by means of the books 'Spiritual Gifts' and you can accept them.

Know it now, no pupil can help you to carry, only a flower, an animal can do that, Mother Nature can do it, a star, a planet, Moon and Sun are capable of that, no one, because the human being has nothing to give you. The human being is still unconscious. All those natural children, you already experienced it, speak to your life and that is carrying, that is spatial being one!

What is the consciousness of a psychologist like now? What does a minister, a theologian know about the laws? How do they wish to enrich themselves if they cannot accept reincarnation? Will we come any further like that? The human being must awaken through the masters. People on earth must understand that God was able to condense himself by means of the spatial fatherhood and motherhood, but by means of which we learn to understand His life. What is life and death? For what purpose did all those bodies serve? Listen to what the Moon as Mother has to say to your life." We now hear:

"I am still floating in this space and yet have already completed my task. I have my own protection, or I would burst, but that is not possible now. Do you know what people on earth say about me? That I am a part of the earth. We collided with each other. I am a piece of another body. Can that be? Is

that possible? How did the harmonic laws originate? You will also get to know them. I am still tracing my own life orbit. I die calmly, my first atmosphere has now dissolved, but I have seven of them. By means of this I return to the Primal Source, the All-Mother. Is that not simple? My dying is returning to that source, and that is for all the life. The human being will represent God in the Divine All, but we are also present there. We will also serve you as human beings then. Come to my motherhood, and you will know me. I represent the All-Mother for this universe, but soon for the Fourth Cosmic Grade of Life. Is that perhaps improbable, now that we know that we return to Him? I split myself for that purpose. You and all the life in the universe got from me: the soul! And the spirit. Then you began with your life. See this motherhood and you will know us, and me, what we serve for!

The question now: what are all these bodies needed for, you can follow that. I sent out my own powers and they were absorbed and dealt with by the same source by means of which I got my life. I created reproduction, evolution for all my children. Because God split himself, we could begin with our own life. Go further and come to me, I will answer you. You can experience me. I will explain my laws to you. You will see by what means and why I let myself be seen on one side for the earth. You can also experience those laws. And then you will stand before simple laws, the beginning of all life, but by means of which I became Mother.

Can you hear me? I am the ... the 'Mother' of this space. Do you not want to experience my beginning? See now, I am giving you that image to see. Should I and could I have acted differently? Could I have revolved around my own axle? What would have become of my life then? Why was my child, Mother Earth, able to do that? Because she would represent the further stage, but, which was created by me and the Sun. That was possible then for the first time. Is this improbable? Here there is nothing improbable to be experienced and that will soon be clear to you. Attune yourself to all the life and it will speak. Do you not wish to experience the infinite?

I am harmony. I am still it! I have always been it. Where do I get my light from? Is it any use to you to know this? I have no light for the night, because night for the earth is something different. You can follow through me and her that there the night was attuned by my child. What did God mean with all of this? You will get to know that. But do you wish to accept that I already completed my task? Do you wish to believe that I am dying and will return to the All-Source? Do you wish to accept that I am now speaking to your life?

You know the life on earth. I was able to give birth to what is the animal and Mother Nature for the human being. Listen to me, I know everything, because I gave life to everything. The All-Source placed that in my hands

and you can accept that. What are half-conscious planets? What is conscious motherhood and fatherhood? Yes, indeed, the half-conscious planets and suns provide the universe, this organism, with breathe of life. It is they who provide this universe with atmosphere, they serve the macrocosmos and give life energy to every spark. They serve this whole as driving force, this Divine home as an organism. They are the laws of life for the universe in a material state.

Does it not tell you everything? And one life serves the other, but all this life is one, and is father or mother, or possesses a different task. There is no more to be experienced, you must see and experience me and the universe as an organism in this way. God did not want it like that? God created himself by means of these laws! These are therefore the material and the spiritual revelations. And all of this is harmony, we never experienced disturbances.

You will see by this that every spark has an own closing off. Yes, indeed, my children, those are our brains, in order to think and to make sure that the Primal Source in us does not exceed those laws, because that's it! And if you follow that, you will experience those laws. See you soon, my children."

We absorbed these words and now attune ourselves to the universe as a garment, because that life also wants to speak to us. And now the universe speaks a human language. We hear:

"Can you see me? Can you feel my life? Did you see the golden garment? But I was already there for that. I am therefore taking you back to the All-Soul. But go further immediately and back to this existence, so that you will get to know me. I ask you: were you able to feel and experience my satisfaction? My satisfaction, my task for my life within me? Did you already sense me according to the laws? I am now the materialised garment for God. All these planets and suns, all these myriad lives now live within me. So I am actually the universe; what you see materialised, those are my organs, to which Sun and Moon belong. The spiritual universe therefore condensed itself. And I have now become that. I also created new life. You will soon see me again as the Fourth Cosmic Grade of Life. That is my next stage. I also take care of myself in order to go further, and you will get to know those laws. Is that so strange now?

Now that you see how I materialised myself, is this not understandable? When you see the Fourth Cosmic Grade you will think differently about this. You will then stand before the truth, because everything evolves! All the life will go back to the ultimate ! I therefore ensured this total closing off. You also got that as a human being and as a spirit, didn't you, you became material and spirit. I ensured this closing off, but my children helped me, of course, because they also began with the life. And that gave me this closing off, a new garment. The laws of growth gave me that possibility.

My garment also became just like you got your material condensing on earth. You call it God's house, but it is not that. It is the universe for my body, there is no other meaning! My garment and my children became just as you were able to experience your condensing on earth. They are part of my personality. Is this a wonder?

You experience me and of course you will see the life again in an embryonic state. And it is only then that you will experience that every spark was inspired All-Consciously anyway and has to represent that attunement.

Yes, indeed, that is the truth, the Sun is ... Father! What you received on earth as a human being in order to create, those organs originated from this light as the creating power. Can you follow and examine that? Go further and you will come that far!

Many stars and planets completed their imposed task and you will also experience that. Can you now see that it is true? They return to the All-Source? They pursued their path, they also evolve and created another and new garment for themselves. We will also have to accept reincarnation, or we will not come any further. Why do you act like a saint on earth? Can you now feel that you are obstructing your progress by means of this? You will accept these laws! If we had completed, had wanted to follow such a holy life, had wanted to do it better than God ... the All-Source, then would you have received your life, would the universe have been able to condense itself? Can you feel your contradiction there, your standing still, your wrong thinking and feeling? We will convince you that it is not good, because we followed the Divine harmonic laws! You are doing wrong, we are not!

So you will also see me again on the Fourth Cosmic Grade? No, I am that! I am that myself! I am that raised universe there, in which all this life is present again, even if the spatial laws have changed, of course. After all, you followed the Three Cosmic Grades of Life for my life? By means of this you will understand what I mean!

So I will gradually dissolve here and still finish my task. I will serve here and I will be there. And when you enter the Divine All, you will also see me there again and all of us will have reached our end stage. Is it not becoming simple? Can this not be understood by the child of the earth? So you see me again in God, there, where we will continue the conscious Divine All eternally. You as a human being therefore live in me! Also the animal, Mother Nature, but she first got to see and to experience her space when I was completely ready, and my organs could begin with the own imposed task. Can you feel this? Do you understand this simple happening?

So I pursue my path for God, but especially for your personality as a human being. It is true, all of us go further and higher. Can you feel the depth and the Divine core of our being one? Can you understand how Consciously

divine my word is? That I cannot make any mistakes? Can you therefore feel the experiencing of every evolution process? That even the most meaningless insect has to experience these laws? You see, that is the wonder of growth, I also grew, until my consciousness began to serve and to work on that raised world as space, and that therefore became my new organism. So I created the own closing off for all the life, or the little organism would be ripped out by the stronger one. Is that not wonderful? And did you think that this did not mean anything? Those are laws, my children.

I am also creating a new life, but that will happen because I will give birth. My radiance reached the condensing by means of the giving birth, and means to you that when I have experienced the seven grades for that condensing, the ultimate, but raised grade of life is created. By myself, of course. By means of this you will see that all the life will give birth and create! And if that was not the case the life would not have known any evolution. Then you would already have suffocated with the first embryonic life. That would then have been the standstill and those manifestations would not have taken place. Is that clear?

Because I am a mother, I got to experience those creating powers by giving birth and that is for all the life of God. And you also have that as a human being. You know that you are soul and spirit. Or I would not even open my life, you would not understand me. All the life must now tell about itself, must explain to your consciousness by what means it got the own independence. All the life must speak to your consciousness, because this is your check and the Conscious Child of God in the All-Existence wants that! And that is Christ! Must I also tell you that?

You are now elevated to and into my life, because Christ wants the child of Mother Nature to awaken! You are elevated into me in order to experience my immensity and to be able to establish my reproduction, or you will not come any further. All the life of God has been told that you are coming! So we are expecting you.

So know and accept now, I created my form in order to serve you! And you got your form and your life because you will represent everything for the All-Mother! Is that not true? See you later, my children, we will see each other again in the Divine All, but then first by means of the Fourth Cosmic Grade of Life and then even further and higher in order to see that ultimate. I am expecting you there, and you will see my golden radiance again. Can you still feel that this cannot be my golden Divine garment? The firmament, therefore this universe, spoke to your lives.”

We go back to our consciousness, also André. The word is wonderful and loving, fatherhood and motherhood for the universe have spoken. Until the soul as a human being, because it is that, has conquered this universe, all this

life will survive. It is only then that this universe will dissolve! But all these bodies will serve, until the human being has mastered these laws. That will then be the ultimate for the human being of the earth. Psychologist, what do you know about all of this? Minister, do you know your God, your bible?

You are now asked those questions. Dante, Darwin, what did you know about all of this? Nothing!

“No”, master Alcar continues, “improbable phenomena and laws cannot be experienced in the universe. That is not possible. Fatherhood and motherhood take us to the independence for every law. And it is only then that we see the next stage. And we will analyse those laws for our human existence according to our obtained consciousness. Isn’t it true, we also became father and mother. We also experience fatherhood and motherhood as human beings, or we would not come any further! We also create a garment. We also possess Sun and Moon in our lives, because this is giving birth and creating! And has to represent it of course!

We experience as human beings what happened here in the universe. As a human being you will now be seeing on earth. You will also be conscious and unconscious of the Divine laws, but the All-Soul, the All-Knowledge will take you there to the Divine awakening.

What I see, my brothers, is the Universal continued existence. What I now feel is, and means, that we became visible because of the fatherhood and motherhood of the universe. We are parts of this organism, by means of the harmonic laws we go further and will take them to the human and spatial condensing.

What is now Universal existence? Nothing can stop this development, because it says that we will continue to live eternally. By means of this the God of all life will awaken in us!”

And then the fatherhood of the universe speaks to our life and we get to hear and to experience:

“Can you also hear me? I am the Sun as Father! I represent the creating power as inspiration for God. I am one with the Divine realm of colours, by means of which I gave colour to all the life. God created the realm of colours through me. You live through me. You got growth and blossom through me.

You know your sun flower on earth, don’t you? That is my personality. The stem is the All-Source, the core my inner body, the leaves represent my radiating power, as light, life and consciousness. What do you think of my golden light? Did I create anything abnormal? Is that not my image? The seed is my reproduction, is giving birth and creating. Why did you call and understand me so clearly there? Why did you not interpret my fatherhood now, and we would have been closer to each other. Now my life and consciousness speak to your personality. To your space and existence. And

what is 'gold'? My light as condensed material! Were you not able to see and experience me everywhere in the universe? However, now you experience my life as an embryonic consciousness, even if you are a human being. We condensed ourselves for you. God gave us the inspiration in order to serve for your life. Follow my golden radiance and compare my happiness with the astral event, after all, you followed that revelation, didn't you? Is this the Divine realm of colours? I created millions of suns, because they must serve me, even if I represent the Central Divine Source. I got hold of the life for that purpose and was therefore able to impregnate the life. Can you now follow my creating? Do you love my life there and where you will live? My Universal driving force brought the Earth to working and serving. So I let you feel what awaits you.

What you know on earth originated because of me. You will see me again in all the life. If your consciousness wants to open itself. If you know how to distinguish the creating consciousness from the giving birth, that will be possible. It is only then that you will experience the Omnipotence in order to create and to give birth.

Which planets now serve as a mother for me? Why did I create half-waking motherhood and fatherhood? What is a star and a meteor? Half-waking and unconscious fatherhood. Because it does not possess any conscious fatherhood, it will serve for my organism. So they are my systems! You can determine that from the life, it can be seen and experienced. The planets for motherhood are conscious mother, I condensed those organs by means of my light. My light will give form to every material organ, which serves for the whole. Can you feel this?

It is certain that all those organs serve me, they now take care of my breath of life. And you will master that light, from myself, by serving and loving the life of God. Are we now coming closer to each other, now that I am explaining these laws? By what means did I give you the light in your eyes? You will soon get to know how you mastered that, you now stand before the human senses. By giving birth and creating they also got consciousness and appearance and materialisation. Is that not true? By means of this you got viability as a human being. Growth, becoming conscious!

I also created new life for the Fourth Cosmic Grade of Life. You will also get to know me there. Those seven grades were also created for me, or God would have condensed this universe as the ultimate, but that is not true; we go further. The higher you now come, the more beautiful my golden light becomes. That means that every grade of life has to create and give birth to, take care of the going further and higher. So they are the spiritual and the material laws by means of which you as a human being will experience the Divine fatherhood and motherhood. Now you will know immediately that

I am also only a spark of His existence, no more than that! But I possess everything, I got all His characteristics. Goodbye, my children, go further now, we will follow you."

Master Alcar says and asks:

"Did you hear this, Master Zelanus?"

"I can answer, my master. It is clear to me. I understood everything, it is a revelation for my consciousness."

"Can you now sense where the Fourth Cosmic Grade lives?"

"In here and behind here, my master. In and around our consciousness."

"And means?"

"Left and right and above and under me, but invisible for the life which still does not possess that conscious grade. I can make a comparison by means of the Spheres of Light, our astral world."

"Is it possible then that the Fourth Cosmic Grade dominated the Third?"

"No, that is not possible."

"Why not, André?"

"Because we still have to condense that source of life. We have still not reached that becoming conscious, Master Alcar."

"And that means?"

"That we must ultimately possess that grade of life, if we want to represent that law as human beings. And the Fourth Cosmic Grade of Life lies and lives above our consciousness. We must spiritualise and materialise that world for our life."

"It is true, my brothers. This universe will dissolve completely one day. And that is also simple, because we have conquered this universe. But that is possible by means of fatherhood and motherhood. But the afterwards now becomes the staying close by, André. The All-Source is also present there where we live, but by means of the evolution process we get hold of those laws, or we will not come any further. What the Sun says as creating power, reveals itself for our life as human being and animal, as flower and plant likewise. So we have to experience an end here and that is necessary, or we would not come back to God. God manifested himself by means of the All-Source; by means of the seven transitions, those are seven worlds, spaces, the Seventh is the Divine conscious All! So fatherhood and motherhood work evolving.

So it is clear that the human being of the earth must disappear. If we bring all of this to earth, that death will dissolve there. There is also a death here and we will soon follow that, but everything is evolution! How poor in feeling is the life on earth now? People still stand before a true dying there. There it is loss, but it becomes destruction, when people see a loved one leaving and then mourn, because there is death. Is that not terrible, my brothers, now that we see how God gave the life His universe? Millions of people on earth

know only death, and dying is going further, is awakening, is reincarnation, which will soon become clear to us, when we also follow those laws.

It is true, God created inspiration. He created worlds for the human being as His child. And we experience His worlds by materialising and spiritualising ourselves. As unconscious life we created disharmony, we violated His harmony, His spark of light, life and love and created murder after murder. Or is that not true? What did we do with our lives? You can now accept that we will also get to know those laws, I mean the harmonic Divine laws for every material and spiritual grade of life.

Sense that the light of the universe is becoming more rarefied. Is that not for all the life? We as human beings become more rarefied, spiritualise and expand our life and consciousness. By means of fatherhood and motherhood, you see it, we experience all the laws, also the Divine realm of colours.

The life on earth will also change. The human garment will become more beautiful, because seven grades were created for this evolution, or it would not be possible. What possesses the coarse-material grade of life on earth becomes more rarefied and goes further. When we experience those laws there, André, we naturally come to stand before Socrates and we learn that even every thought is and must become universally deep, if the spiritual personality wishes to free itself from the material world. And that is the future stage for all the life.

The man as creator must awaken for motherhood, the mother for the creating powers of life, both fulfil one task and are one for all the worlds of God.

So we determine, before we go further, that not one planet was able to condense itself by means of own powers. Fatherhood created motherhood. And those are the essential laws for all the life. The universe also had to accept them.

And then there follows that the human and animal grades will also prove that to us! By means of that the God of all this life was able to manifest himself. The microcosmos will conquer the macrocosmos, the life of this universe gave us those laws in our hands and explained them to us.

We go eternally further, by means of fatherhood and motherhood God gave us that possibility.

The end of one life is the entering of the next one. The child of the earth must know that. Do not be afraid of death anymore, love it as a 'law'; you will go further!

Why did God create us? With what purpose? That was now given to you! You and all the life no longer need to doubt that sanctity. Grade after grade will show us it. Now prepare yourself in order to go further."

Dear reader, now we come to the comparing with the earth, we master these laws because we think, and only after all of this, this Divine wisdom

will be our possession. The own grade of life and consciousness will tell you how far you are. It is up to you to prepare yourself for the next laws. The silence, the harmony for the universe, now enters us. Because what is harmony? How did harmony originate and when can the universe and the life of God say: I am in harmony with the infinite? The laws will explain that to you.

What is a law of life? "What is harmony?" comes to our life.

I can now already see that André will receive the word. Which of you has it? Who feels what we must experience and will now receive? We open our consciousness for that purpose.

And the God of all the life knows that we want to follow the true. Both thanks and the bowing of the human personality live in us! Give us everything, we want to serve!

—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—

Cosmic Harmony

André now receives the inspiration and the contact and says:

“Cosmology for fatherhood and motherhood, my master, takes us to the Divine harmonic laws. During the first revelations from God, we were able to experience the spiritual harmonic laws. But now the material ones, because God condensed himself. I now feel how those laws originated. I must go over my experiences, my master, and will answer you by means of this.

These laws now speak to my life. I see that I can go back to the first process of revelation for the universe. Those laws can likewise be followed where I now live, because one life created the other, fatherhood condensed motherhood. Everything which I see is wonderful.

In addition, I see how simply those laws condensed themselves. But what I see is the soul and the spirit of the universe, and by means of that the next division was born and we, the animal and Mother Nature got our independence. Because the universe underwent the All-Mother first as soul and then as spirit, this process continued and they became the harmonic laws for the universe and all the life would condense itself. The universe says to me:

“I was first soul and then I became spirit, then I also got to experience my material laws, but this process took millions of years. As a human being you will experience and get hold of our harmonic laws, because we got life for that purpose. Is that clear? They are the essential laws as fatherhood and motherhood, by means of which the possibilities of growth became visible as material phenomena, and the life could begin. The Moon and the Sun represent me for the universe and pass on those laws to your life by means of the splitting of the obtained personality. They were also born by means of the All-Mother! And the subsequent grades of life give you the Cosmic image of that, so there is no question of disharmony. Because of that you have to accept that the macrocosmos created the microcosmos. The Sun passed them onto the motherhood for the universe ... the Moon as the First Cosmic Grade of Life, by means of which the life grew, and the human and animal-like motherhood awoke.

So in my space you will experience harmony, it means awakened consciousness. But growth for everything. The Sun inspired the Moon, in order to serve the life of God and to send it back to the All-Source. What does Cosmic Harmony mean now for your life? You can establish and follow those laws, it is only then that you will understand how harmonically everything happened and you see on earth what the human being made of it. You then establish that the laws of God cannot be sullied, because we, this life of the

universe, still continue to keep Divine Harmony. Sun and Moon is man and wife, is everything, because God did not want it any differently, and are the laws for all the life of the universe.

It is the Cosmology for your life on earth. By means of the harmonic laws the grades of life condensed themselves, and now show how the obtained consciousness became with regard to all life. Follow this and you will awaken for God."

"What I now see, my master, is that the planets and suns therefore possess that Divine attunement. Nothing was lost during those millions of ages, on the contrary, the life reached growth harmonically and followed the laws of God, there were no disturbances. The Divine but spiritual revelations condensed themselves and the realm of colours is also present. A flower of the earth now possesses those laws and is a materialisation in an embryonic state. But a flower also represents the spatial harmonic law, or the life for that would not have received that growth. I can now make those comparisons because I possess the life on earth. I can establish the Divine principle from the harmonic laws and can follow that again. It must be clear to you that we experience the Divine Revelations materially, and see and then enter every law, which is the being one with the universe. That is the Divine happening, my master.

The grade of life as material part of God now takes us to the next stage. And then we enter the harmonic fatherhood and motherhood. And precisely in that, my master, the human being created disharmony. How was fatherhood and motherhood experienced on earth? What did the people do? In the universe fatherhood and motherhood got new life because of the harmony, the life went further in peace, and that became the next birth. On earth, as a human being, the Divine soul forgot itself in that and murdered the life. She broke this Cosmic harmonic law, the cause and effect of which we will see and experience later, but by means of which all the misery for the human being was born. Is God now to blame for that? What I must see here, my master, what I must follow, that is for the human being on earth.

Everything is harmony here, no law was disturbed, all this wonderful life reached the final grade of life in peace and calm and continued. So every grade of life got to experience that Divine sanctification here in the universe, the life came that far by means of Sun and Moon. That is the entering of the next stage, the Universal birth, after which the soul went further as both spirit and material being.

I follow the life of the universe, then I come to stand before those laws. I now see that one life is further than the other, that can also be experienced on earth. By means of the radiating light of the suns the life grew, and the seven subsequent ages gave that evolution to the life. They are now the seven

times of revelation, experienced by God, and was received by all the life. So what brought about the first spiritual revelations, (and) happened from the All-Mother, we now see materialised again. And we do not need to doubt the originality, the laws as material and as fatherhood and motherhood speak. And human being, animal, flower and plant are the embryonic phenomena of that. All the life now for the planet Earth possesses the harmonic laws, because by means of this the life reached growth and blossom.

The Cosmic harmonic laws can be followed and experienced, because we received our own life. But what the universe is concerned with is what the human being did with these laws. I said that one life is further than the other, and we have to accept that, but we also see those harmonic laws materialised in that. Because of the harmonic laws the life went further. And from her own condensing the soul sees what her obtained consciousness is like. But is, so at this moment, the human being harmonic in that? Is all the life of Mother Nature on earth harmonically attuned to the Divine Revelations? I see, and I know now, that only the human being created disharmony, the life of Mother Nature was not capable of that.

Because all the life was now inspired from this universe by means of God, the harmonic Divine laws visibly materialised the creation, we recognise from that the laws of condensing for Sun, Moon and planets and stars, by means of which the independence occurred as a form. Now that form could continue the own obtained consciousness, and then experienced the new and next birth. I see all this life, as these harmonic laws and possibilities, every spark was inspired by that and possesses the Divine attunement. It goes without saying that every spark possesses that final phase of life, or there would not be any going further, any higher awakening. But that awakening can be seen, because the universe condensed itself.

The Cosmic Harmony was given to the life by God, but the stars and planets and suns now represent that law and closed themselves off, by means of which the atmosphere was born. You will certainly feel, by means of this all these bodies trace an own orbit. But the All-Source drove on, now there will be no end to that inspiration and you will soon see that. However, because of that fatherhood and motherhood dominated, the mother withdrew, the Moon had to accept that with all her created life. After all, this will represent the distance for fatherhood, and establishes that all this life determines the obtained space of life according to the own consciousness, and the planet Earth will also get to experience this later. So the harmonic laws created growth for the planetary system, or the life would have experienced disturbances, as the Sun condensed itself the Moon moved away from fatherhood, and that applies to all the life of the universe.

Every spark, as the materialisation made progress, removed itself from fa-

therhood, and the life continued. So every spark had to accept and experience the paternal authority for the universe. But because the soul underwent the materialisation as spirit, the harmonic laws occurred and this wonderful universe originated. It goes without saying that now the colour spectrum occurs, because the Sun condensed itself.

Every spark of God, born because of His splitting, now represents an own space and world, and is soul, spirit and material. Then we see the obtained personality. And now the own 'will' immediately follows ... given by the God of all this life to His creation. Those laws can also be followed and analysed on earth. Because of the Universe grades the soul of God got meaning and an own existence. And got hold of itself, in order to represent Him in all the spaces which will be born.

Will the human being now enter His All later because of the harmonic laws of God? I can now see that this is possible, because this evolution possesses attunement to the All-Experiencing, by means of which that certainty comes. And you know that it is true, because we were able to experience the 'Voice' from the Divine All. After all, Christ came back to the Earth from there!" And the universe now says:

"The Cosmic Grades of Life for this Universe created these worlds by means of fatherhood and motherhood for the human being, the animal and flower life, in order to return to God and to represent Him eternally in the conscious Divine All."

"I must agree, my master, it is true! Even the distances for the universe experience the harmony. If Jupiter had taken the place of the Earth, this would have brought a Cosmic disturbance, but that was not possible now because the laws of condensing represented and got hold of the harmony. If Mercury had taken the place of the Moon, the life of the Moon as mother would have been disturbed and frozen a while later, and there would have been no question of Cosmic harmonic laws. But the harmonic laws ensured development and evolution, the spatial love and peace, the Universal being one for every spark! That attunes us to the giving birth and creating, by means of which every spark got to represent both an own attunement and world. The Cosmic harmonic laws therefore represent God by means of the justice as phenomena in a material state, as life, soul and spirit, as fatherhood and motherhood, light, and means: Love! You will soon establish that for the universe and the human life.

During the Divine phenomena in an astral, therefore spiritual state, I got to know nothing else. But now those phenomena are materialised!

I go further, my master, and see that every planet must radiate this law and that is the obtained consciousness, every spark possesses that energy of life and creates new life by means of that for this universe and the Fourth

Cosmic Grade of Life. Is that clear to you? The reincarnation for all the life forces the personality to go further and that is therefore serving! That is the representation of the Divine 'will'! And these are now the seven subsequent grades of life, which God also had to accept, and means, ages were needed in order to reach that development. The life was not that far in a few hours and not ready! That immediately places me before the bible, and we see everything different, but which you already spoke about. There were therefore seven grades created for fatherhood and motherhood. And that means again and is: the life must follow seven subsequent ages, before it is true mother and father. Those transitions, my master, therefore took us to the final core by means of the process of growth and blossom, which now wants to be motherhood and fatherhood for the first time; before we are busy reaching that final stage, and development is needed for that. The All-Mother also followed these laws. Isn't it true, we kept seeing her change, but that is the Divine development. Because of this changing the life as soul and spirit entered a heightened stage, and can also still be experienced now on earth, because these laws have not changed.

Also death and life experience their laws of evolution as harmonic grades of life. Now that the Moon is dying, she experiences her harmonic law in order to return to the All-Source. That is her going further! Isn't it simple now? I can see those wonderful laws before me and can also follow the grades of life. Soon the embryonic life of that must convince me again, because we then see the seven subsequent grades of life again for the harmonic progress, because every spark must experience those laws as a cell. And they are later for the Planet Earth and all her own life. Then I immediately stand before my own development and I can convince myself there of the Divine truth, because those harmonic laws were also given to me.

And a meteor does not experience anything different. When this life explodes, is torn apart because the dying process is approaching, that life also experiences the harmonic laws for the universe, the life experiences the going forward, and is also evolution for that consciousness. That life will soon help the life of the Fourth Cosmic Grade to condense. And we now know that all of this already happened, but is the following phase of life for a star and meteor. All the other life has to follow these harmonic laws.

You see it, my master, even the stars experience their death and going further at a harmonic attunement. Dying also possesses those possibilities and is necessary, or disturbances would occur, and they cannot be experienced in here either. Even if the bits and pieces fly through the universe and to the earth, this life still experiences the harmonic laws. The human being also possesses that Divine sacredness and gets to experience his own evolution by means of this. Death for the earth is therefore the going further in the spirit

according to the harmonic laws, it is preparing ourselves for the next stage. And now I see for the universe, that every obtained energy returns again to the All-Source, so nothing is lost. The All-Mother wanted it like this!

When the next stage is entered, the foundations for that have already been laid in this universe. Isn't it true, we already lay the spiritual foundations on Earth for our spiritual existence in the life on the other side. So by means of this I can make my comparisons and they are Cosmically responsible! And that new world also possesses the Divine harmonic laws. After all, if I am not in harmony with my own infinity the law for Love calls me to a halt and forces me to master that harmonic love, or I will not come a step further. But those laws were created here in the universe, my master! So we will have to conquer all these characteristics, or we will not be capable of representing God according to His harmonic laws. That is then the rebellion, isn't it, Christ gave us the Divine example. And the universe gave us that growth, these seven grades for harmony, before we can say: I am harmonic and one with God and His laws, for soul, life and spirit, the material body and fatherhood and motherhood, then for love! Can you feel that it is true?

But I have not made it yet, my master, I must follow and experience more, the spatial inspiration also drives me forward. The wonderful thing which I now undergo is, that an unconscious spark of God still follows those harmonic laws. And that tells me, now I see myself on earth again, wherever the human being is to be found, however the human being wants to live, whatever he does, he will never be capable of destroying the Divine Harmonic Plan; and we will get to know it on earth, the Divine creation works further. The soul of the universe passed these laws onto the spirit, and the spirit was able to materialise them. And that is for the whole of nature on earth, animals and human being! No spark of God can avoid it. And then I see again, that Cosmic Harmony means, the being one with God. It is possessing and experiencing attunement to His Revelations, it is experiencing and following His grades of life in order to take those to evolution, which is possible by means of fatherhood and motherhood! As human beings we are therefore like God is! We as human beings received everything from the 'All-Source'. Harmony is now for eternity ... the experiencing of a law by means of love!

I was able to receive and to experience through your consciousness that we as human beings created darkness. I see that a spiritual sphere represents a harmonic law materialised by the universe and the soul as human being on earth will have to accept that. God did not create darkness, my master, conscious darkness, as the human being got to experience that on earth. By experiencing the life of God harmonically, the soul as human being gives itself eternal peace and calm and she gets to see and gets hold of her Divine evolution.

The human being ponders, but God decides! However, it are the harmonic laws which force the soul as human being to follow her life, and to accept those maternal and paternal laws. But what does a clergyman of the Catholic Church do now? What do millions of mothers on earth do? They destroy the creation, they smother the new life, wars and deformation brought disharmony, the human being disturbed this harmony. How can the human being curse God, because he does not want to accept His new life. But the soul on earth keeps receiving a new life, by means of which I must now experience that God still keeps hold of the laws! And we have to master that as human beings.

Why did the mother planets close themselves off? That is the harmony for the own life, for fatherhood and motherhood. Those processes of evolution were created for light, life and love. They are not any different for the human being on earth. So what were human phenomena on earth, were here, and are for the universe, laws! Because by means of this the life awakens for the own obtained grade of life, and that means evolution, back to God! By means of this we conquer this universe, my master!

Anyone who follows these laws on earth now as a human being, has assured himself of Divine harmony. Nothing can happen to that life, that life will not experience any karmic laws, but is there one human being who will and can escape that? What were we like in the prehistoric ages and now on earth? What does the human being want to experience now on earth? Hatred, lust and violence. Did God want that, were we able to experience those laws, that hatred, that deforming of a life in the universe? No, the All-Mother did not create those laws, they do not exist! But a human organism is like a planet, it possesses those laws, the universe does not know destruction, on earth life became a chaos because the human being forgot himself, violated the laws. What does Adolf Hitler do now? What do the peoples of the earth want? What does the human being as an individual want to experience? We also got to know those systems, my master, but the universe does not possess them!

The human being ponders, but the harmonic laws decide about all the life created by the All-Mother. Anyone as a spark of God who does not follow the laws, experiences the misery for that and of that and will have to make amends for that. I feel and see this unity, the Moon created them for the secondary planets, the Sun for both the stars and suns. They were born by means of the spatial harmony and by means of life and death, by means of reincarnation.

The planets Mars and the Earth also have to accept those laws. All these maternal bodies therefore represent that harmony. Because they originated because of that. They got to experience that space, because the All-Mother

manifested herself by means of that; and there was no change in that.

It can be established indisputably that the first phenomena of the Divine Revelations also followed their path harmonically. This whole solar system lives by means of it.

And this now seen from the Earth, my master, is one world, one body, is one law, the law for Divine evolution. And we got hold of this as human beings. The human being of the earth is therefore Universally deep. We will and must conquer these three Cosmic Grades of Life. This universe is growing, we too as human beings, because we came to the Earth and we went from the jungle to the white race (see article 'There are no races' on rulof.org). Isn't it true? Those are the seven physical laws by means of which the inner life evolves and will conquer.

Millions of bodies now form one whole. And is that not the same thing for the organic systems of the human being? Millions of particles form the organism, are part of this wonderful body and is now also universally deep.

This universe is harmony, as the human body also possesses that harmony, but which the people on earth still do not know about. You see it, master, what we now experience is the origin of every atom. God gave the inspiration for that to the life by means of His materialisation. He had to split himself for that purpose. And what does the human being on earth experience? The animal and the life of Mother Nature? I see how infallibly all of this happened. I experience myself, go back to the Earth and then stand before all those unprecedented wonders, which I can still experience as a human being. But I cannot walk past myself there, feel any deeper than my grade of life is and I was able to achieve as becoming conscious; and means, that the kidneys cannot experience the function which the human heat will experience, and I see that in the universe again.

After all, what the Sun did for fatherhood, the Moon would receive and continue as Mother and a star was not capable of acting like a planet. By means of this I can see that one life is not any further than the other either, but serves and works for the whole universe, which is the condensing for the universe, and for the human being life on earth, because fatherhood and motherhood gave us that unity. That is the awakening for the universe; and (is) for the life of Mother Earth, the human being, animal world and plant an own evolution.

It is the human awakening for the going higher, about which we know that it is the Fourth Cosmic Grade of Life. What is life for us as human being, will soon become the serving, the being one with all the laws of God. The universe gave those laws to us.

If I soon leave the life on earth, my master, then I will enter a higher grade of life. And then my consciousness will get attunement to the Spheres

of Light, or to the worlds which were created in disharmony by me, which will then call me to a Divine halt. The human being has to accept that after the material life. Christ now gives the Divine laws to the life on earth. I am starting to understand his Divine consciousness, because He was able to say: "I and my Father are one." And: "If you want to lose yourself as a human being, you will receive Me", and that is the universe! That is the Divine All! And does the human being on earth think that he can live it up? Does he think that he can kill the life of God, which was created and born by means of the harmonic laws? Adolf and his kind will make amends, restore what they deformed, by means of which they will give birth and create. They will experience both organisms for that purpose!

In the universe I now see that the life itself will give birth and create. And those Divine wonders lie in the hands of the human being. Here in harmony; on earth, for the human obtained consciousness is disharmony, and the All-Mother ... God did not want, never meant that!

I experience the universe on earth, my master. When I follow the love and the harmony the Spheres of Light are open to me and nothing stops my development. Nothing is capable of killing me if I want to experience the harmonic laws. Because that is not possible. I cannot pray for that either, I have to experience the law as father and mother!

But that is justice. God experiences these laws by means of the spatial justice, because harmony takes us to that unit of soul, spirit, life and material. And that is giving the own life to the other, precisely that which belongs to our own grade of life for the human becoming conscious, or we create disharmony again. The creating and bearing is now, experiencing the harmonic law for fatherhood and motherhood, but that will be reincarnation. And that is now the entering of the final becoming conscious, and the new life can begin.

So I can call out to the earth: God did not create any disharmony. What you get to experience there as a human being, those are your own created laws. If you experience disharmony, illnesses and misery there, that misery came to your life because of yourself! The All-Mother did not take them to the materialisation, and God is a Father of Love! What do you want, human being of the earth? Get to know yourself by means of this!

This Universal harmony will continue to exist until all the life has left the earth; and that means, that the life of this universe has completed the designated task, as we saw from the Moon. So no macrocosmic disturbance can occur, as the Jehovah child of the earth wants to experience and by means of which it says that this universe will collapse because of the evil on earth. That is not possible, those are human thoughts and have no possibility of existing, that is in conflict with the harmonic laws of this universe. In this

way I could now already analyze every law of the earth, because the Divine harmonic laws give me the possibility for that. Every sect, religion, a faith can be analysed by means of the Divine harmonic laws, and I will soon experience that on earth.

If the human being as a spiritual personality wants to enter the Spheres of Light, that is only possible by accepting the life and experiencing it by means of the harmonic laws of love. But the macrocosmos serves the microcosmos, and means: as human beings we become Divinely conscious. We already experienced that this is possible by means of the different grades of life and you received the seven spheres on the other side. Those are seven natural worlds for the conscious going further, and therefore an independence again for all the characteristics of God, and we experience His soul, Life and Spirit, the laws of condensing and growth, by means of fatherhood and motherhood, and that becomes the love in and around our consciousness! By means of that our own life will radiate, my master.

So cosmic harmony, my brothers, means: preparing yourself for the life of God. And that is the serving, but is also representing the obtained possession and going higher, it is the returning to the All-Source!

Cosmic harmony means, that God gave us everything of His life and He now has nothing more to give. But what does the life on earth do now as a human being? Praying and begging for happiness, for everything which makes the life happy, but is that possible? Now that we know that we got everything from the All-Mother? God and the All-Source have nothing more to give now. By means of the obtained life we received everything as human beings! We are Gods! And now that we establish that, I can say: what does a God himself still have to give? Can you now feel, human being of the earth, how wretched your prayers are? That you cannot pray for your happiness? You have it in your own hands! Because you are life, you represent everything for your God. Everything, no misery was created! The human being does not need to pray in order to bless the life, that life is Divinely blessed, is harmonically finished and now possesses everything!

I am going to look behind millions of laws of life for the earth, my master. I am now already starting to feel and to see that I sully my Divine attunement by means of only one wrong thought. I can now follow and experience all that disharmony on earth, I am now capable of putting all those laws right, which were beaten crooked by millions of children of the earth. I see through every grade of life and now look behind the truth, but now I stand before the Divine Harmony! By what means were diseases born, did they originate on earth? Why is life in society a chaos? Did God create that? Did the All-Source bring that misery to earth? What does the human being hope to achieve? Where does the human being of the earth wish to bring

this Divine harmony? Did the child of God understand the own Divine life attunement? What do we do with our life as human beings on earth? I can go further, my master. By what means did hunger and lack come? Why does one life murder the other? Why do the clergymen of the earth still not understand God? Because no spatial harmony is experienced! And that becomes even worse because of the bible. After all, that is God's word for millions of children of the earth.

Can you hear, my brother, my master Alcar, what the universe is saying to my life? That I am now starting to experience the first books for the 'New Bible'!

The human being must first know the universe, and that is only possible by means of the spiritual sciences for the soul as human being and for her spiritual life, after which the Universal will speak. And those are the harmonic laws!

The human being of Mother Earth will get to know all of this and then master the harmonic laws.

All that groaning on earth no longer has any meaning now. God cannot ensure harmony there, the human being has that in his own hands. God gave the human being those possibilities. What is now starting to happen there, my master, was born by the 'will' of the human being and not by God. What did we make of our own creations? What do we want as man and wife? What do the people there want, now that they create and give birth to disharmony. But still living in peace and calm? No one on earth can answer the human being. I am now capable of giving the Cosmology to every child of God! I can analyze every law, and I will give myself completely for that, because it is my own creation!

Can you hear this, my master? I will say it again: this is my own life and my creation, but what did the people make of that? When I live on earth again soon, then I will live in my own world and that world belongs to me, even if the peoples of the earth have closed off the own obtained space for me. The whole of the earth belongs to me, because I experience her laws and will conquer her life. The earth gave herself for that purpose. She lives for me and my soul, as man and woman we represent her and the All-Mother ... 'God'!

Is that not wonderful? Is that not enough to devote everything for the good, the harmonic laws of God? By means of that every character trait grows, for soul and spirit and the personality. That changes my world, my thinking and feeling, my love, which I undergo by means of fatherhood and motherhood. And now I get to see and to experience those grades of life and that will become my spiritual and later my conscious Divine Universe stage.

Now hear the clergymen on earth speaking about God, and you will walk

away from these holy people. They now take the life of God from dry land into the muddy ditch and cannot put out a hand to support the life of God, because they did not create, could not experience any law according to the harmony, because they represent a God who damns. But by means of the Cosmology all these disharmonic thoughts dissolve, I will represent this Divine harmony on earth and that is the University of Christ!

Can it be any different? Was the life created differently? No, but the human being on earth is still not that far! The masters are only beginning now, Christ is beginning to elevate the life of the earth, before that was still not possible, because the human being does not know himself. I will bring light to earth, my master, and the darkness will disappear there! I now surrender myself to your life, the universe says: you will go further.”

And master Alcar is ready to say:

“My life, master André, thanks you for receiving this. Everything is Divine truth. Truly, the human being is now to blame for his own misfortune. God did not create that misery, nor did the All-Source. The harmonic laws will soon convince the human being of a Father of Love. That will then be the state of purity of all the life of God. Then the universe will awaken for the first time in the life of the human being. It is only then that the child of the earth will stand before Divine Providence, no law of which is now truly experienced. Does Adolf Hitler want to experience and to proclaim Divine Providence by means of hatred and destruction? What is providence? The experiencing of Divine Harmony. It is only then that providence will occur. So the human being has to experience Divine Providence there, because that will mean love, and anyone who wants and gives love, has become providence.

Hear the demonic talk now and compare it by means of the Divine harmonic laws and you will know the life on earth, but you will know moreover how untrue a clergyman is and has to represent the church.

We now experience Divine being one. It is the Divine heartbeat which awakens in our existence. And the All-Mother wanted that. But that places us before these laws, the space and the independence of which we must master. Is there anything else to be experienced? No, this is everything, and it is only then that the human being has become providence. And this providence will take you to the spatial consciousness. It is the love life for the soul and by means of that the Moon and the Sun got the own form. The human being still does not know the laws, and it is understandable, but now the masters are speaking. It is Christ!

So all these planets and stars, my brothers, represent Divine Providence by means of the harmonic laws. And the child of the earth has to master that. That will become the spiritual becoming conscious and will bring the

peoples of the earth to each other. But no bible is capable of that, only the life of Christ, but as we were able to get to know Christ, not as on earth. He forgives the human being for everything, but the human being must master the harmonic laws, or he will not come any further. And what does that mean, master Zelanus?"

"I am ready, master, and can answer you. It means, that one life has to shake the other one awake. That one life has to take the other to the Divine evolution and that is possible by means of fatherhood and motherhood. We now see that in the universe. Even if it takes millions of years, this life will return to God. The astral world was able to materialise itself. And deifying will follow.

And then we enter the Divine All as human beings and represent Him eternally. We know it, the All-Condensing has already taken place, but we people must still begin with that. It was by means of that, that we had to accept the planets. By means of that we went further and higher. And the harmonic laws ensured the next providence. That is then the resurrection, my master, but after this the reincarnation, and we will go further again.

We go to those laws, the universe calls to me, and you can accept that, and I, and all the life on earth. It will support the present mankind in order to be able to receive this Divine word. This word represents the Divine reality. The masters speak to our life, the Divine authority for all the worlds of God. And we experience this spatial harmony with that, and can bow our heads. We will have to devote our obtained personality for this, and for which we and all the life of Mother Earth will live and die. We are now ready for that, we will now go further in love.

I am ready, my master, in order to experience the laws of God in harmony, I now experience the Spheres of Light by means of that. I devote myself to my own Kingdom, because the universe belongs to me and was created for my life. Is that not the intention of the All-Mother? Did God not get to experience His materialisation for our existence and that for His life? Did we not reach unity? Does that unity not live in the Spheres of Light? What does a sphere mean? Love, harmony, well, my brothers, what does the child of Mother Earth want to begin and receive? What it will now experience there, my brother André, it created that for itself. The source of all life speaks to me, and I, and you, and all the life in this universe will spiritualise and materialise the word, so that the child of Mother Earth will awaken!

Mankind will support and bless this word as wisdom. But a God who damns is not capable of that! That will not mean anything anymore either, that will be forgotten and is urgently necessary!

Does God want it differently? Did Christ not serve for that purpose? Did He not give His life then for this happiness, this prosperity? But what does

the human being want? What does the child of Mother Earth do and what did it do? How did it live in the thousands of ages which passed by? Is that life and consciousness in harmony with the universe, with the laws of the universe? With God? With the All-Source as father and mother? With the All-Love? The child of the earth still has to master that. Is this not the truth? What is now a clergyman? A psychologist? Nothing, those people still have to awaken, my brother André.

The harmonic laws finally take us to the peace and calm for all the life of God and for Mother Earth of course. And it is that peace, which gave the planets the development, and the Universal existence could go further. All the planets experienced that, the large and the smaller cells of God, but received the Cosmic unity and for that purpose Mother Earth was given her task and she could also begin with her life for God.

But go a bit further, my master, and we will see what the harmonic laws achieved. If the human being intervenes, (then) the human being is capable of obscuring these sacred laws on earth, the life stands still and there is no more question of growth. If we see this Cosmically, then we must see that harmony again, but then that determines that the Earth and all the other planets received precisely that from God for which purpose they were created. And that immediately takes us to the distance systems for the universe and André has and you have already spoken about that. That means that Mars does not have and should not experience the place of the Earth. The life was still not that far, but Mars created new life and represented a new and next existence, which would become the planet Earth. In this way we see how this Divine unity was able and could condense itself. And that also says, that God gave the happiness of this space to all His life as a spark and that happiness went further, means becoming consciousness and love. The planets would fulfil a human task. And we became father and mother, we got to experience the Divine creation for that purpose.

The planets condensed themselves for the universe, the human being on earth went further, entered the Spheres of Light, went further again and higher and reached the seventh sphere, released himself again and passed on to the Fourth Cosmic Grade. This universe experiences the same laws and that event created us, created everything; but for soul and spirit, for animal and human being, for plant and flower, an independence was created. And that is the next life, the next becoming conscious, the next grade of life, but for everything our love for the All-Mother! That is our light, our personality, our being a father and a mother, unity, experiencing one, as two flowers of one colour, twin souls, because God also became Father and Mother.

Sun and Moon are completely one, have become twin souls, work and serve, create and give away birth, give light and space, soul and life, spirit

and becoming consciousness to the own child, which has now conquered this universe and was able to enter the Divine All. Those are the 'Commandments' for the human being of Mother Earth, for which purpose the Messiah returned to the earth and gave all of His life, in order to elevate that life to the God of all life. Stars and hazes do nothing else. The smallest insect has to experience this harmony, or the little animal will suffocate and close itself off to the following and going further. By means of the harmonic laws the life evolves, by means of disharmony, my master, the life creates darkness and destruction, hatred and violence, precisely that which this mankind is now burdened under by.

If the child of the earth follows the laws of God, then peace and happiness will come, prosperous development and the finite will become infinite, the child of Mother Earth will never be able to lose the happiness.

So the life in this universe goes further in order to finish the own task. All this life will enter higher stages and also represent the God of Love again. We have become conscious, also the planets and suns, stars and hazes, the unconscious grades of which we can see and will soon follow. God knows that this is good, but we will also get to know those laws. It is only then that we will see behind every thought of God, every law sent by the All-Mother to that condensing. And can those natural laws be seen on earth? What is conscious and unconscious there? Who as a human being can say, I am conscious in everything? Also the planets and stars, hazes and suns have to accept those laws. That is the obtained evolution. The conscious maternal and paternal, but the unconscious serving brought them to the true creation, for life and death, soul and spirit, universe and spiritual, astral world. It is certain that the life here must go further, because there are still people living on earth. Because the universe will also spiritualise itself.

This life is still material, my brothers, but then what, when the universe has also reached the spiritual grade of life? We can now gauge the love from the light of the Sun, from the green of a flower and plant on earth we experience the obtained becoming conscious. And that power will establish whether the smallest atom of all has certainty in order to return to God, but these laws and possibilities were given to us by the Moon and Sun. That certainty is there! I am now surrendering my life to you."

Master Alcar now says:

"Indeed, my brothers, the planets and stars created Universal condensings by means of harmony ... By means of the grades of life God places His love in our hands. It is now possible for us to analyse a law and to look over the life on earth. Because we are Gods, we reach unity It is now the state of purity which speaks, and we are capable of following the course of life of all this life. Yes, my brother André, you will represent Divine wisdom and we are

bringing this happiness to earth.

So what is a maternal Sun on earth for an academic; is the paternal authority for the life as soul and as the astral personality. And the academic has to master that. What are powerful light illuminating forces from the earth for him, is love and harmony for the universe, by means of which the Fourth Cosmic Grade of Life was born. It is the farewell for all the life of the universe and the conscious going further. And is that different for human being and animal, flower and plant?

The human being possesses everything by means of his material life. He possesses the same laws and will awaken for this purpose. Soon we will also experience and follow those revelations. It is only then that you will see, how wonderfully one God's universes are.

This came about by means of the Divine harmonic laws, accept it!

We were asked to represent this, to experience the universe, because the life of the human being on earth and on the other side is so deep. So have sacred respect for this process of revelation. Have love for yourself and the grade of life which was given to you, never complain, because you will be a Deity as a human being!

Anyone who does not want to accept, stands still, but must go further anyway. All the life of God will go higher and will return to the Divine All!

See and sense this state of purity, my brothers. Be a sincere father and mother, I call to the child of Mother Earth, it is only then that you will open your own providence, you cannot expect any Divine Harmony from demons. Nor from your bibles, if you want to experience a God of hatred and revenge, which will take you to destruction and misery, to religious mania! Does it not mean everything?

We are going further and thank God for all this wisdom. We will expand our life by means of love!

—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—

The Conscious and Unconscious Grades of Life in the Universe

In order to enter the next stage, we first experience again what we followed, after which we are ready to go further. And then master Alcar says:

“Which stars and planets are now consciously ready for fatherhood and motherhood? Which task does this life have to experience for the universe and how did those laws evolve, spiritualise and materialise for the universe? We must also follow those laws of life as grades of life, because we will soon see all these phenomena again on earth. The human being also had to accept them. And those laws can also be experienced here. If you know your own laws, my brothers, the past and the present, then your future will moreover be revealed for your life, but by means of which all this life got to experience the own reincarnation. That is the future existence for the universe, you also have to accept these laws as a human being.

The question which comes into me is: why did God not instantly finish the life? Those questions are asked on earth, by means of which the human being comes to stand before his problems, but which will now dissolve for our life and consciousness. After all, God is Omnipotent; people ask on earth: why did ‘HE’ not grant the life His universe and give that Omnipotence? Was that not instantly possibly? Why must the human being go through the darkness to the light? Why must the life of God go upwards and return to Him by means of all those grades of life? Thousands of questions are asked on earth, no one is capable of answering them. You, my brother André, heard how people on earth beg God to answer, but He does not say anything. Which questions are asked there?”

André is ready and says:

“What people ask on earth, my master, and do not understand, not by millions of people, is, why does God tolerate so much misery. Why did God create so much misery? Which laws are they which the human gets to experience by means of God? In the first place there is: why is a human being sick? Why? Is God sick? By what means were those diseases created? By what means did those diseases come to earth? By what means did so much suffering originated? No one understands it! Not one academic can give an answer to all these questions, my master. Did God, did the All-Mother, who is Love, create crazy people and fools? Why is that? Millions of people ask that. We also see conscious and unconscious laws of life on earth. By what means were insane people born? The academics wonder what God meant, creating crazy people, bringing psychopathy to earth. Yes, my master, universe, God,

All-Mother ... people on earth wonder that. I know the laws, my master, I am therefore prepared to answer you. The universe wants us to follow these laws. It is only then that the child of Mother (Earth) will get an answer to all these questions.”

“Indeed, my brother”, master Alcar goes further, “derangement lives on earth. Natural and spiritual derangement. Sickly and healthy insanity. The universe must give us an answer to all these questions. And that is possible; the laws will show us those grades of life, it is only then that we can go further. But now first follow the laws of the universe and then we can make material comparisons.

If we want to experience those grades of life, then we enter the Divine laws of revelation again, created for all the life by God. After all, we stand before conscious and unconscious laws of life. We now follow the laws for the human soul, which, however, received the own life through the universe. And the soul also experiences fatherhood and motherhood in that.

The Cosmology of your life now takes us in that direction. Which stars are now conscious, conscious for fatherhood and motherhood? Conscious for both soul and spirit? It now comes into me, those radiate lights as sun have reached this consciousness. It is the highest becoming conscious for a star as a luminous organism. Venus ... and other bodies, all receive their power by means of the paternal authority in this universe. So from the central point ... administered purely creatively. However, other stars are more conscious and serve the Sun, they are completely one with the creating power for the universe, this organism. They represent fatherhood. Yet others are dying. They have already completed their task.

But if you attune yourself to the present stage for the universe then you will experience all of this, and we oversee the past and the present of the universe and then see what all this life belongs to. The future image for that already takes me to a higher becoming conscious, the spiritual stage of this star seen as a source of light. And those are grades!

Conscious and unconscious grades of life are also to found on earth. They are not only material, but above all spiritual. And because we must experience them as people, they can be beheld furthermore, because the macrocosmos and the microcosmos remained one. By means of this we will answer all those questions, my brother André, and that can be followed.

We return to the Earth. The human being in the jungle does not possess the stage of consciousness as the human being who has reached the white race (see article ‘There are no races’ on rulof.org). The human being from the jungle can be found in the first stage, experiences the first grade of life for the human existence on earth. And that also for his soul and spirit and the human personality. The white race (see article ‘There are no races’ on rulof.org)

now, my brother André, is to be found in the highest stage, so the seventh grade of life for these laws as a human being, for soul, spirit and material.

But for the universe everything is now different. Now they are stars and planets. And they are also conscious and unconscious grades of life, and these grades of life have attunement and connection again to the human being of the earth, because the human being also has to experience them and master them. And is it now not wonderful that we can analyze and receive that from the universe, this universe, humanly again? The All-Source meant that. And wanted for everything. There were therefore no disharmonic laws created for the human being, no misery, no destruction, the God of all life did not want that. That was not the intention of the All-Mother. On the contrary, her life is and will remain Love!

By means of the grades of life here in the universe we have to accept those laws. Not one human thought, which is experienced or sent out, represents a grade of life, but now for the human becoming conscious, isn't it true, tell us what you are thinking about and we will know your consciousness. And that is the human conscious or the human unconscious for the laws of God. We got to know those laws in our life and we had to master the spiritual consciousness. Or, we would never have reached the Spheres of Light, but we are that far.

These laws are also for the stars and planets, those bodies also had to follow grades of life and the life of the universe is also conscious and unconscious in that! This life of the universe also had to master those Divine laws, and it is only then that this life can go further. It is only now that the life stands before the spiritual becoming conscious. And that is clear!

But that grade of consciousness now establishes to which grade of life a planet and star belongs. The academic of the earth knows the types of stars, but those types represent the grades of life in the universe, and they are also for human being, animal, flower and plant, for all the life of God. We now see the seven conscious and the seven unconscious grades of life again, by means of which we are then capable of answering all the human questions on earth. The Divine All therefore wants us to follow these grades of life. People on earth do not know that these bodies are both conscious and unconscious, people there do not know anything about fatherhood and motherhood either, by means of which, however, these grades of life got the own existence and the independence. However, now that the universe lives in the conscious stage, has reached that grade of becoming conscious, that can be experienced and analysed for us.

Now look, one life is starving, the other is still fully conscious and people also experience that on earth. And because the universe also possesses seven grades of life, from which we derive, experience and see the own becoming

conscious, we come further.

The laws now, which we got to know as spiritual people, my brothers, so from our astral life, have attunement to the laws for this star and planet life. What is now the twin state for us, that became a secondary planet for the universe, because by means of the first organism the following was born, and we see that again as one attunement. Thus, two lives to one attunement, created by one life, because the first life split itself as a mother. Is that clear? In this way we therefore see twin stars, because the next life was born from the first and was wanted by the God of all this life, but which is only possible by means of fatherhood and motherhood. That means, that God placed that splitting in our own hands and that we and all that life also have to follow those laws. And then we stand, moreover, before the rejecting and attracting of these bodies and means, signifies, that every spark of God also wants to experience the own obtained independence, and then goes further in order to evolve. And it is only then, when the seventh grade of life has been reached, that the life stands before the spiritual or the highest material grade of life and it is father or mother. Or it has to fulfil another task for this organism, which we spoke about. Isn't it true, now we stand before the organs of this macrocosmic organism.

The star which now weakens, will soon be part of the following world again as a space, as a universe. That is then the spiritual birth. We as human beings also know those laws and the animal, the life of Mother Nature has to accept them! That life will now help that new world to condense, or possesses a task for that new organism. One body now serves as sun, as radiating fluid, the other motherhood, or for the universe as the garment, or as hazes and sparks, which are all part of the spatial organism. Now for the first time, when a star has reached the seven grades of life, that is becoming conscious for this life and of course spiritual awakening; and we see again for the human being on earth, these laws have not changed in any way in that either!

And the life now also stands before the going further. When she has reached the highest on earth, so the white race (see article 'There are no races' on rulof.org), the seventh grade for the material organism, the soul as human being (stands) before her karmic laws, her cause and effect, she now stands before her making amends. And now, my brothers, we immediately stand before all those human questions.

We were able to see that God did not create any disharmony. We established by means of the spatial laws that the All-Mother is only Love and that also the human being and all the other life got and carries in it that law for love. That now means, that the human being created disharmony and that God therefore has nothing to do with all that misery there on earth. Nothing ... never had, but that the human being created demonic consciousness

from Divine pure laws. The universe was not able to do that and we now get to know that. What are karmic laws now? What is cause and effect? The human being murders, hates, destroys on earth what God experienced in love, because the human being there is unconscious of his Deity! His Divine attunement. So the human being violated the Universe-Grades!

That the human being must experience suffering and sorrow because of this is his own fault, he passed over into that by means of his own 'will'. God had to accept seven subsequent grades of life in order to condense himself, also all the life which got the own life by means of His laws. By means of this the human being became a Divine independence, and in harmony with the infinite. If he was to experience these laws according to what we see here; and the human being was not able to do that. So all that misery on earth means, the human being goes through both the material and spiritual laws to the Divine evolution. No, suddenly the All-Mother was not able to finish the life, ages were needed for that. And the human being also has to absorb that. These are the laws of evolution and the seven grades of life for the conscious and unconscious life, the fatherhood and motherhood of which the soul as human being got hold of, went further!

And now further. The universe is growing. So there is progress and evolution. The universe has still not reached the Divine stage. The weak stars evolve, as the human being evolves. Can you hear this? Can you follow the Divine truth? The unconscious grades of life as stars and planets receive their powers from the conscious planets, which take care of the condensing of the universe. Jupiter, Saturn and many other planets, which received an own task for fatherhood and motherhood, are now therefore half-conscious planets for fatherhood and motherhood. Those bodies received a task for the organism and not for motherhood and fatherhood! So they serve the systems. They serve for this gigantic universe as one organism. God gave them this possibility. And nothing else and nothing more! A star now absorbs that aura, and only then passes on the experienced and processed to the other bodies and parts of the organism, by means of which these Cosmic harmonic laws were born.

What we experience here as macrocosmic laws, we therefore later see for the human existence and in the human organism again. The divine core as soul, life and spirit also lives in there, and is the material being! However, the macrocosmos created all these laws for the soul as human being. If those laws could not have been experienced here, then we would never have known them either as a human being. They are the spiritual laws, born from the All-Mother, which, however, brought about the material grades of condensing, and lasted millions of ages. But the universe condensed them and we were able to follow that.

But before the Moon was that far condensed as Mother and her life awakened, this universe had mastered the first grades of life, so for this condensing. Star and Mother planet followed these laws, but obtained by means of fatherhood, the Sun. And they became these material revelations. Because the paternal authority, the Sun, received this task, this life could begin with the own and Divine evolution. Then the stars and planets could begin to condense and take themselves to the spiritual awakening, which all this life is still busy with. Because the Sun has direct attunement to the Central 'SELF' of the universe, that was possible, by means of which the God of all this life lived through His creations. And that now means for the human being on earth, that the human being, wherever he is to be found and whatever his situation may be, represents God! I now give myself to your life, master Zelanus, because I see that you have received the Divine connection. So go further."

And I am ready and can say:

"My experiencing, my brothers, follows what you were able to perceive. Those are Divine truths! This is All-Consciousness ... by means of which I see and may experience, and receive the word as wisdom. What I experience, my master, are the stars and planets which got a place closest around the Sun, the paternal authority. However, my consciousness immediately attunes itself to the Earth. What I must and was able to experience here in the universe as Divine truth, the child of Mother Earth also possesses that. And I see that there as the child which has reached the white race (see article 'There are no races' on rulof.org), the highest organism for the earth, to which the coloured child belongs. So those are human comparisons. A grade of life of planets and stars which together represent fatherhood and motherhood is the highest consciousness for the universe! For the human being of the earth a conscious law and in addition a grade of life for the human consciousness with regard to soul, life and spirit and the personality. Of course for the human love! The human being also developed himself that far.

Can you follow this, my brothers? What the human being was able to master in the millions of years, that is also the possession of the universe. And what lives here and got consciousness, is the possession of the human being again. So what is unconscious on earth, is also unconscious here and what got consciousness on earth, also has to experience and represent consciousness in the universe, which is only possible by means of fatherhood and motherhood. And what are laws for the stars and planets, are also Divine laws for the human being! And what is evolution here, is in addition Divine evolution for the human being! Can you now feel how clear it is becoming? What are laws for this Universal evolution for the stars and planets, are laws for the soul as human being, for spirit and personality. The human being

must master the spatial laws and grades of life. But the universe created them for the human being!

The Sun radiates light, the human being also radiates light, because he experiences the laws of God in love! As a result of this, the Spheres of Light originated. So if the human being wants to give love and wants to serve in love, he assures himself of Divine light! And we see that light again in the life beyond the coffin and the life serves for the spirit! That is then his astral personality.

In the spheres, so in our life, our inner light, in which we and by means of which we got hold of our spiritual life and the personality, we experience these laws. Those are now the seven spiritual conscious and unconscious grades of life. Our life of feeling, my brothers, therefore has attunement to a sphere and that is also a space, which we were able to condense and build by means of the laws of fatherhood and motherhood, so by means of which we represent a spiritual, but still human world for God.

The stars and planets also created this for themselves. These bodies now, which live the closest to the Sun, it is they who create the conscious powers for the universe and the own existence. Moreover, it is they who represent the highest consciousness. People on earth do not know the unconscious grades of life, an academic still has to master this study, and there are yet other planets and stars which people do not see from the earth. Those binoculars still have to be born too. Science is still not that far, that the human being looks behind these veils and understands the life of the universe.

So it is the truth, my master, what we see here in the universe, we also experience on earth as human beings. Because the universe has created every law of Mother Earth. The human being on earth is not further than the universe possesses in consciousness and that is likewise the other way round for the human being. The firmament seen from the Earth as becoming conscious, is now the life of feeling in the human being. So the universe possesses the same becoming conscious as the soul, as a human being who represents the highest on earth and achieved there, that is the organism which was able to enter the seventh and highest grade of life. The human being on earth was able to master the life becoming conscious for the planetary system, because Mother Earth got hold of those laws. Is that not abundantly clear, my brothers? Because the All-Source as love gave life light to, created both worlds, that process could go further, but always and eternally by means of 'Fatherhood and Motherhood'.

The world as a planet is therefore conquered by the soul as a human being, and it is only then that she will go further, after having made amends for what she did wrong there in her life as a soul of God during the material existence. Those are then the Karmic laws! Which were not created by the

All-Mother, but by the human being! The human being violated the other life of God, also a Divine attunement! Isn't it true, he raped, deformed and sullied, hung and tortured that life, but that is nowhere to be beheld in the universe. This life was born in Divine Harmony. And that is the creation of God, that is both Love and Harmony for all the created stages. What the human being made of it is destruction, bestialization, lust and violence. Just go on. But the human being will also free himself from that and it is only then that he will begin with his spiritual development.

On the other side we got to know the Divine-Spiritual creation. Now luminous stars mean for our life and consciousness, characteristics, characteristics for our Universal personality. So a character trait, my brothers, has to develop itself, as we see that in the universe, and stars and planets have to accept. So also the human being! So for the human being one characteristic is also a world and a universe, or we, as the personality, could never reach, represent the God of all the life. So these characteristics get a Divine attunement. They are part of our world, the sphere to which we belong. They are the sparks of our existence, and light, little parts of our soul and our life, little parts for us as fatherhood and motherhood. Those are the systems and the characteristics for the human being. I will also return to your life, but my brother André will now go further."

And André is also ready and gets to experience the Divine attunement, so that he can say:

"I must now make comparisons for myself and for the earth. I can now see how we were connected. My own consciousness dissolves completely. Also that of you, my master. If I attune myself to the grades of life, then the reaching being one will follow afterwards and that is always the Divine Revelation for my consciousness again. By means of this I understand every law. People on earth must know that. And people will get it there, because God wants it. I see myself on earth again and can say: yes, I represent there the God of all life and the All-Mother! That is wonderful. Now the life of God can also speak. And it can tell about the own evolution, by means of which the human life is opened. I know the unconscious and conscious grades of life of Mother Earth, I live under them. Yes, indeed, I know how the human being forgot himself and how he wants to experience the life of God. What does Adolf Hitler do now? But what do all those children want? The laws of this universe still reach the own becoming conscious, and those from the Earth cannot be touched, the human being will have to correct his own mistakes.

It is certain, I know that, I followed that there, there are mothers there who still do not possess the 'maternal consciousness'. That is half-waking consciousness for one grade of life. Those mothers do not experience anything, but will have to undergo the law as motherhood as the universe was

able to do it, as the Moon as Mother received them. That is what I must follow and the laws of which I see before me.

However, we now experience that the universe also knows and has had to accept these unconscious and conscious grades of life. We must experience and follow the Universal unity. This is reality! And that spiritual science will awaken on earth, it is only then that the human being will get to know himself and his All-Father and All-Mother.

So the human being is, we see that, from Divine origin. But the macrocosmos and the microcosmos are one. The human being lives in universes, but he will have to master the laws for them. And those are the conscious and unconscious grades of life for soul, spirit, motherhood and fatherhood. We do not need to doubt anything anymore, my brothers, everything is determined by laws! And furthermore justly conscious!

I understood you, my master, and also master Zelandus. My comparisons determine that the soul as human being conquers all these universes. Because she had to conquer herself, but walks a Divine path by means of that. She returns to the All-Source by means of that. So it must be clear to you the further we move away from the Sun, the weaker the stars will be. Is that not true? That says that the life around the Sun and Motherhood represents the highest grades of life for the universe, and that says to the human being of Mother Earth, that the human being who gives love and wants to serve by means of love will also be the highest experiencing for God there. Is that not clear? Is this not essential? Not everything? Yes, my master, that is correct! And it is only then that the Divine attunement and core will reach the pure awakening, also becoming conscious, for which the Spheres of Light were created.

What does not seem possible for the human being on earth, my master, that nevertheless lives in his hands, that is the Divine possession of the human being. The soul as human being was created by God in order to fill and to populate, and afterwards to represent, the universes of God. As the spiritual consciousness awakens for our life, this universe had to experience this furthermore. I now experience those seven grades of life for the universe. What for us as human beings of the earth are seven subsequent grades of life, which we experience both physically and spiritually, and the universe of which we must master, are furthermore the occurring laws of life for the universe, which the stars and the planets have to follow and to experience, if they want to become conscious and reach the highest for God. Now one star feeds the other. They are involved with each other, the human being also feeds the other, own life, created by the mother. And that is for all the life of God, but here we get to know the laws of life. Those possibilities were created here. And those grades of life are connected to each other again. That can

also be experienced on earth.

So weak stars experience one of the seven grades of life before such a body can enter and represent the highest. That means to me, and is Divine truth, seven subsequent grades of life were created for this growing universe, which have to represent full consciousness and have not yet reached that height, but by means of which this life could go further, as the human being of the earth also got to experience. After all you spoke, and I was able to get to know those laws, about the jungle stage and the white race (see article 'There are no races' on rulof.org). So a star experiences adult consciousness as a planet, and it is only then that the life of the universe is ready to experience fatherhood or motherhood. And not one law can be destroyed, nothing will stop this going further and that evolution, because this life reached the birth by means of the All-Mother. And by means of that possesses the Divine attunement!

We also see these grades of life for the human being again as both material and spiritual worlds of human and unconscious life. People know those laws on earth, but people only do not know for what purpose God created them. So people there, millions of children of God, have also not yet reached the highest consciousness. And then I see, my master, that being conscious or living unconsciously means nothing, because all those grades of life represent one world anyway and possess the possibility of going further. The universe must also go forward in order to spiritualise this life. By means of this the life reached growth and blossom for the Fourth Cosmic Grade!

So we experience that all these stars and planets belong to the conscious and unconscious fatherhood and motherhood, but will soon experience the highest for the universe. Indeed, my brothers, this is reality. That bodies dissolve here, experience the dying process, is the going further for God, is evolution, is new life and being born, which we as human beings also received, if we want to return to God. The conscious and unconscious grades of life for the universe finally connect us with the world to which we belong. But every law of life is Divinely driven forward by the soul as human being, the animal kingdom and the life of Mother Nature.

And what happens now on earth? On earth we experience these laws as human beings, from the unconscious to the conscious feeling and thinking and working, and that is for fatherhood and motherhood, but moreover for arts and sciences. Until we have reached the highest and then go further. For the human being that is the entering of the astral-spiritual world.

All of this is Divine truth. But that means, that one day the Earth will be unpopulated and that the universe will have completed the own task. I now get to experience that Divine truth.

We see every grade of life, every law of condensing again, my master, for the human being on earth. Which will soon be fatherhood and motherhood,

but also a characteristic, which master Zelanus spoke about. And then as a karmic law, so as cause and effect. They are for life and death. We then come to stand before the mastering of that law of life, the going further and higher in the spirit and the representing of our astral, spiritual world. You were already able to experience that, I will also enter those worlds after my material end and then go further. If I start to experience disharmonic laws, I will stand still in my Divine development, and that is also the truth, because God did not want it.

So on earth the life is not inspired differently. We also get to know all the unconscious and conscious laws there. I can see the spatial laws again in thousands of phases of life. Once we have reached the border for our life, then the highest experiencing follows, of course, and that is the spiritual attunement. And it is only then that the soul as a human being can say, I have completed my 'cycle of the earth'. The life of this universe will also complete that cycle and then go further for the Fourth Cosmic Grade.

So this universe created seven Cosmic Grades of Life for the human being. And we as human beings master those laws in order to return to God and to represent Him in the Divine All.

When a human being dies on earth now, which is not dying, that is the obtained evolution, but is for the universe the dissolving of a star, a haze or another body. With the soul as a human being this spatial life also goes further and higher. Because there are no disturbances in this. And that is exactly the same for the soul as a human being, because one day she will begin with a higher and spiritual life anyway, the spark in the soul, the Divine core drives her further and brings her to the spatial consciousness. Is that not simple now? I now surrender myself to your life, my master, and will follow you."

Master Alcar then immediately also goes further and gives us:

"Indeed, we can keep on calling out: it is true. This belongs to the Cosmology and is for all the life of God, it is the wisdom from the Divine All experienced and received for the child of Mother Earth, they are the first books for the New Bible! The human being experiences seven grades of life for the organism, before he passes on from the earth. The life of the universe also got hold of these laws. We therefore recognise the own and obtained becoming conscious from the light of a grade of life, those are the same laws for fatherhood and motherhood. When a star here leaves the universe that is the end. For us as human beings that is the seventh sphere in the life beyond the coffin. And then we stand before the Mental Areas, which now connect us with the Fourth Cosmic Grade of Life. You now see that both universes are one, I mean, that the human being gets to experience no other laws than we see and have to accept in the universe.

A disturbance cannot be determined anywhere. There is no difference. All this life is one! There is not an injustice to be seen anywhere. And all the life of God got to experience the same rights by means of this, and became the becoming conscious for fatherhood and motherhood. That became serving!

The mother planets now, my brothers, possess the same laws as the mother as a human being on earth, and the planet Earth as mother put them into the hands of the human being, her child. And fatherhood has not changed in any way. However, the unconscious grades of life, took us to the human psychopathy. The natural and unnatural laws of which we know, the diseased and the healthy, and means that Mother Earth gave the soul as human being these grades of life to experience, by means of which the soul as human being goes to the perfect motherhood. The other one means, the human being broke those natural laws and sought hatred, destruction, by means of which those unnatural ones emerged, and the child has now lost the social harmonic. After all, we also know those laws.

And they are material, so both physical and spiritual, so we know material and spiritual insanity. The human being in the jungle now experiences the natural conscious laws, it is only then, when the human being comes to stand before the higher life, he does wrong and creates disharmony, but will have to conquer them for every law of life anyway, it is only then that the going further will come.

Does the life feel this on earth? No, but we will convince the child of the earth of this. And again we have to establish that everything created by God is one. Psychopathic grades of life were therefore created and called to life by the human being.

And now it will be clear to you that the planet Mars cannot create any conscious life as a human being, and the highest of all for this universe. That was placed in the hands of Mother Earth, given, gifted to her. So the Universal grade of life for the universe was created by the Sun as the paternal authority and placed in the hands of the maternal body, and that is also the possession of man and woman on earth. The man creates and places his possession in the hands of the mother, the universe does not experience any differently.

And the mother in the universe passed on her life, and we see how we as human beings received our life. One serves the other, but by means of fatherhood and motherhood these laws got growth and consciousness. All of that is harmony, and harmony brought us to the Divine love.

What is now the giving birth of and for the mother of the earth? Is that not experiencing love? So if the human being follows the harmonic laws for the giving birth and creating, the soul as human being already experiences the Divine harmonic plan, the All-Source as Mother, but by means of that got

hold of all the characteristics of God and the All-Mother. By giving birth and creating we will also represent the God of all life for everything. Anyone who scorns motherhood, stands still! Anyone who does not want to be a father stands still and cannot go further for this Universal development at a Divine attunement. Because that is the intention of God and we got to experience that as human beings.

When we later follow and analyse the conscious and unconscious grades of life on earth for the human organism, we also get to know all these laws there. We then have to accept that all the life in the universe passes on the obtained grades of life to the embryonic life, that the macrocosmos is one with the microcosmos, or there would be no going higher possible. In addition, we will then experience that by means of our thinking and feeling, the experiencing of lust and violence, we have begun with the fragmentation of the personality. However, the physical laws take us to the Universal unity and grade of life.

So what we now see is that the Moon as the first Cosmic Grade of Life created new life, by means of which the second and third were born, by means of which we see that the Mars consciousness finds attunement to the human organism, which begins for the Earth in the jungle. We will also establish this Universal unit in that.

If we now compare this evolution to the human material one for the Earth, and thereby the spiritual awakening, we must accept that no gulfs need to be bridged in this, because the inner life is continually one with the material organism. That means that the soul Earth as planet is ready to receive the life of the Second Cosmic Grade and that the human existence can also begin there. As human beings we therefore get to experience all these grades of life.

And then we can accept that the spatial laws are human laws. As all this life here in the universe is one, we experience that as human beings on earth. Because Mother Earth created them for the soul as human beings. There is not any difference to be experienced in anything. There is no question of disruption in anything, nor of injustice.

A star which is dying, is extinguished, then bursts, is torn apart by the more powerful organisms of the universe, so that the bits and pieces reach the Earth, go further and higher and remains a spark of God, continues to have life, but goes to the new life, for which she lived. It is the reincarnation for the universe! That is 'the coffin' for this life, but the human organism does not experience anything different, that spark also dissolves.

For the larger planets the dying process is different. The Moon is now dying. She is calmly dissolving and that will take millions of years. But she experiences this being put in the coffin of her body, which happens according to the macrocosmic laws, but no academic of the earth knows and un-

derstands that, because he does not want to understand life and death for the universe. But soon the Moon will serve for new life, even if we know that this already took place. And that therefore means, that the Moon has already created her Fourth Cosmic Grade for the present stage.

Stars and planets, my brothers, therefore experience the seven grades of life created by the All-Mother and she gave us this life as human beings. They are also for the animal and plant life, for every spark of God. They were spiritual for the universe and became material, they condensed and grew, they are father and mother, soul and spirit, life and light, but harmonic and loving!

So what is the Fourth Cosmic Grade of Life for the universe, that first became the spiritual astral world for us, where we get to experience these seven conscious and unconscious grades of life again, and those are the hells and the heavens, the dark and luminous spheres, it is happiness and harmony, peace and calm, justice and understanding, the experiencing of the Divine laws created by the All-Mother. By means of this the All-Mother placed the laws in our hands and we can go further, in order to represent her as Mother in the conscious human Divine All as Gods! I say: 'as Mother', because she is mother for everything, of course we possess fatherhood in that.

What we now call hells, is nothing else but an unconscious grade of life. No one knows who invented that word, but the church is to blame for everything. There are no hells, even if we speak about them, because the child of Mother Earth does not know any better now, these are the seven unconscious grades of life which the human being and all the life of God has to conquer.

You now see what the universe has to give us. These seven grades of life take us to the beginning and the end of a grade of life; and that is the beginning of a star, a planet, we see soul and spirit and material and were able to follow all of that by means of the first revelations. The conscious grades of life in the universe represent fatherhood and motherhood, that is now light and darkness for the human being, but as a Divine spark we will master the universe of a grade of life, by means of which we conquer the universe of this 'law'. Can it be any simpler? Where do all those human questions remain now, why God did not instantly finish the creation and all those other thousands? They lie in the hands of the human being, but it is he, in order to bring them to evolution. I see everything even more clearly when my life undergoes these laws. Isn't it true, God worked, the All-Mother had to accept these grades of condensing; and the human being as part of that Divine life has something else to do? Is life on earth not wonderful? What does the human being do with his Divine gifts? They are still not understood, one lives it up by means of the other life, people look for the disharmonic there, by means of which all that misery was created.

Yes, my brother André, now we can answer. Now the child of Mother Earth gets to experience the wisdom of Christ, and we serve for that purpose. You can now already see and establish for which age you serve. I tell you, no child of Mother Earth was allowed and able to experience this for your life. But we come across those laws and we keep analysing the human with regard to the universe, after which the own possession as human being will occur, so that the human being there on earth will begin with a new life. Because Christ came to the earth as the Messiah for that purpose. We will analyse millions of laws for the child of the earth, so that it awakens for God and the All-Mother. It is only then that peace and calm will come.

The universe can be analysed by the human being, we now see, we reach the spatial unity because of the higher consciousness. We see every human thought spatially spiritualised and materialised. Every law of condensing as a spiritual and material grade of life is a revelation for the human being. The power of the Sun as the creating power for this macrocosmic body is also the light for us as human beings, but that becomes the wisdom, the knowledge, the consciousness on earth and for the spiritual, astral world. The light of the Sun has become a grade of consciousness, and will be: the blood circulation for the human being, by means of which the human heart got to represent the tick of this universe. The All-Mother was not only able to make that calculation, but 'SHE' experienced, spiritualised and materialised the laws for that.

Wherever we find ourselves, my brothers, we will see these seven conscious and unconscious grades of life again there. Every sphere knows them in our life. In all the worlds created by God, they received the colour spectrum of God. And why not we people? We master these laws.

Every footstep, each breath, every word, each thought, all material, art, talent, possess seven grades for development. By means of this, master Zelandus, you were able to write the books 'Spiritual Gifts', and you see that these books have attunement to the spatial laws. In the Spheres of Light life is not any different. The universe awakened by means of that, the life got becoming conscious and could begin with the own designated task. Should people on earth still despair then? Should people ask there, why does God not intervene? Can people say there, that God is not a Father of Love? We can now already answer every question. And then what, when we enter the human, the seven grades of life for the soul and spirit as human being? It is only then that the life on earth will lie open to the human being. The universe awakened, the universe got becoming conscious because of it, also all the other life of God. Are you now convinced that you are Gods?

When a star has now reached the highest for the universe, she has created new life, that therefore means, that she has also experienced a spiritual be-

coming conscious. And it is only after her disappearing that she undergoes the reincarnation and is the Fourth Cosmic Grade for her consciousness.

When we now do a deed on earth as human beings, that must possess spiritual attunement, and that attunement takes the personality to harmony and then to love. If the human being has made amends for his mistakes, then because of that he represents a spiritual attunement in the life beyond the coffin, and is now possession, and (is) so far in order to prepare himself for the Fourth Cosmic Grade. Isn't that true? We had to master those laws and worlds, those conscious grades of life and could not avoid that. The laws forces us to do that. All these grades of life, or whatever we follow for the universe, are therefore Divine laws. The life of the universe had to follow these laws and also we as human beings, the animal and the life of Mother Nature. Isn't it amazing, my brothers, that we see the conscious and unconscious grades of life everywhere on earth again? In the waters and on the land, in the luminous and dark spheres, in the air, bird and other species of animal have to experience these grades, or they will not come any further. From the domestic cat we now come to the tiger in the jungle, from the jungle inhabitant to the white race (see article 'There are no races' on rulof.org), from Sun, Moon and stars to the Spheres of Light and finally to the Fourth Cosmic Grade of Life ... a following space to Cosmic attunement.

The present stage takes you to the future existence for all the life. By means of this the light of the universe will change, but also for the spiritual being. Also for the life in nature. And that means again, that the life expands, that the life of God evolves, that the life of God has to represent the 'All-Mother'. And that says: life is eternal!

Because there are now human Gods living in the Divine All, we can accept that the universe in which we live created seven higher grades. And those seven grades were spiritualised and materialised. That all seems supernatural, but there is no supernatural law of life to be experienced and seen, because everything becomes human again anyway! And is experienced humanly, got human form, is brought humanly to that becoming conscious. Is the becoming conscious for a star now different than that of the human being on earth? No! Is that becoming conscious in the spheres of soul and spirit different? No! Is that becoming conscious for a jungle inhabitant different than the universe gives us to experience? No! The human being gets to experience every law of the universe and that becomes becoming conscious, is evolution, is fatherhood and sacred motherhood, is light, peace, calm, perfection, being one with the All-Mother!

This is the wonderful image, which we as people have to experience for the universe, it is the image for the child of Mother Earth, the future, the Kingdom of God for the earth and the Spheres of Light. For the University

of Christ!

We see the All-Mother materialised by means of thousands of possibilities. We keep coming to stand before that and will then have to experience the analyses, according to the grades of life we look behind the All-Maternal wonder.

We now see what the planet Earth and her children got to experience, by means of fatherhood and motherhood the human thought grows and the inner life gets becoming conscious. Can it be experienced differently? The soul as human being stands before millions of laws and will master them. And in the Divine human All we see our unity!

So this takes us to life and death. If there is no dying present, there would be no going further. But the Moon and other bodies were that far!

I ask your consciousness, my brothers. Is the child of the earth capable of carrying all of this? Then I can tell you: yes, because as human beings we were born for that purpose. But people think on earth that there are planets living in the universe with higher consciousness. You now see that this is not possible. We observe that Mother Earth has to represent the highest consciousness for the universe. Also the size of the planet now has meaning and we will also establish those laws soon, if that appears to be necessary. It is only on the Fourth Cosmic Grade that we will reach Divine comparisons with regard to this universe.

And those are the laws again for every spark of God, for the hour and the second, for fatherhood and motherhood, for light, soul, spirit and love. There is continuing evolution for the life of God, the universe is serving! The universe is Love! And that will soon be clear to you.

If we enter a law, then we stand before Christ. The continuing evolution brings us back to Golgotha and to the Divine All, where Christ now represents the All-Mother! We will then soon enter, as human beings of the earth, the Spheres of Light or one of the other worlds, brought by the soul as human being to the spiritual becoming conscious. These are now the seven conscious and unconscious grades of life for every spark of God.

The most meaningless little spark is assured of these grades of life. The smallest insect experiences them and gets spatial viability by means of this if that life belongs to the creation, because we also know the post-creations, which means, there is no life which does not get to experience a conscious sphere because this life possesses the worm consciousness. And we will also follow that later, if we want to give every spark of God that higher becoming conscious.

The paternal and maternal authority drives the life further. The whole of this universe was created by means of that, the life went further, from law to law, from condensing to the next grade of life. So one spark of life

is as deep as the All-Mother also possesses in depth. That can be followed and established by means of the laws for the spatial evolution. Every atom possesses these grades of life, conscious and unconscious laws, by means of which the atom got the own independence. Therefore every spark is again soul, life and spirit and a part of the 'All-Mother'! This is why every spark of God is a spiritualised and material law, birth and reincarnation. Divinely deep in truth and justice, there is no disharmony, nor lies and deception to be experienced for the All-Mother, every spark has light, life and spirit, and will become love.

So every spark, my brothers, we keep having to repeat and establish that again, is deep and conscious, is one with God, by means of which it will live and evolve! Because God has revealed himself as a law by means of the material life, those are both the material and the spiritual pieces of proof for our life as a human being. Those are the grades of life! By means of which we represent God, for whatever stage, as human beings! Was there still a difference made for this Divine event? No and a thousand times no! Every spark of God got the same rights by means of this, and we can call to the Earth and her children: there is no damnation! There are no burning hells to be experienced either and there is no last judgement, those are human creations and they mean nothing for the universe!

What do we learn now by means of the spatial laws? You get to know your Deity. You see your Deity taking a form. You now see, that you are one with the All-Mother, even if you are a human being of the earth. And wherever you live, you will go further, the jungle will soon live in your society, you created your consciousness for that life and that grade of life. After all, you will leave everything behind, everything is borrowed goods, but your life represents everything, every grade of life says it to your personality. Accept all of this, it is Divine truth! All these laws belong to you. They live under your human heart. But you have to master them. And that becomes your consciousness. That becomes your fatherhood and motherhood. That becomes the sphere in which you will live! We as human beings master the life of feeling of the All-Mother! And that is everything! There is no more to it, the laws of which now convince us.

Is the All-Mother feeling? Yes, but that life of feeling was spiritualised and materialised. That was possible by means of the seven conscious and unconscious grades of life. And now the human being gets to know his Divine attunement.

I ask you, master Zelandus, why did Mother Earth get her place with the Sun now? Why was the Moon born for our life, and do we feel and see her as Mother?"

"I am ready, my master, and will answer you. They are the laws of condens-

ing and the human consciousness, by means of which we as human beings got hold of that spatial unity. They are the grades of life, which could give Mother Earth the place she takes up. The Moon gave them to Mother Earth, because the Earth is the child of Sun and Moon. Mother Earth received the highest experiencing by means of that and was now capable of finishing her organism, which was worked on by the other grades of life as maternal inspiration. Mother Earth is that higher becoming conscious, my master, because she got her life by means of the previous existence. And we see that again on earth, we experience that as human beings, so that we can enter the Spheres of Light. That is then the Hereafter! Because the grades of life could materialise by means of the Sun and Moon the next sparks of God got to see that becoming conscious, and it is the returning to the All-Source!”

“That is the truth, my brothers, the planets Moon and the Earth, seen as Mother and child, gave becoming conscious to this evolution. Mother and child are completely one, but Mars and Earth are also that, because for the human feeling and thinking we see that first transition before us, which is the jungle stage. The planets, mother and child carried out this work for the universe and placed it in our hands. So Moon and Earth created one life, one becoming conscious, one body, to which the inner life was open and therefore got to accept those laws. Even if the planet Mars got to accept an own task, the Moon as Mother is one with her child! They experience one aim, have one task and are both Mother! Mother for the own life and that is the human being, the animal and the life of Mother Nature. Can it be any simpler?

It therefore wants to explain, that the Moon had to leave our life, her creations, free, she sent her consciousness into the universe because the life would return to God, to the All-Source. The Divine attunement in every spark drove itself further and higher and has now become the Divine evolution.

Now look at your own past and you will know your creations as a human being!

That means, that we both could and were able to spiritualise and materialise the conscious grade of life from the unconscious, and then represented the conscious thinking and feeling, and in addition to that became father and mother at a Divine attunement, by means of which we also evolved.

Now the Moon is dying, my brothers, and we will soon follow that too. She has completed her task, because she created all these seven conscious and unconscious grades of life. She will return to the All-Source, but we will see her astral life spiritualised on the Fourth Cosmic Grade of Life. She will be the Mother planet again there, but then we will see her again enlarged, with eternal cordiality as a core, also the enlarged love and as concepts of justice her reproduction and spiritualised becoming conscious. She has to die here

for that purpose. I now ask you, master André-Dectar. What does this dying still mean for the Moon?”

“I am also ready, my master, because the All-Consciousness speaks through me and to my life. That no longer means anything, and nor does it for the universe, because this is like the human garment which undergoes a rotting, and we will soon see that explained according to the laws. Of course, this also has meaning for the harmonic laws, for that matter, if the Moon was to suddenly dissolve as an organ, this universe would collapse.”

“And that means, master Zelanus?”

“That the human being gets to experience these same laws.”

“And takes us, master André-Dectar?”

“Back to cremation, my master, about which we now determine how wrong that is, how destructively and unspiritually calculated that event hastens the human harmonic dissolving and mutilates it by those means.”

“I thank you for these answers, my brothers, and you will now see what consequences we come to stand before. But, what we will soon follow, for the process of dying here the death of the Moon no longer means anything, because she created a new organism for the Fourth Cosmic Grade of Life, for which she got to represent the highest. We will first experience Divine, but spiritual wonders there, which we will see materialised again for this universe.

So the death for the human organism on earth is one event as a ‘law’, but because a planet got to experience spatial becoming conscious, she dissolves according to the Universal law and we must accept that. But the dying and the returning is one law, one event. We will also see that the Moon as body and Mother will also absorb these powers for her going further, and we establish spatially that cremation as an invented technical help is spatial destruction for the following laws which the organism gets hold of by means of reincarnation, and it is only then it will experience and undergo that. This is why, my brother André, we already analysed cremation in our first book and it is urgently necessary for the soul as a human being, because she now moves away from the harmonic laws for the material dying.

I was allowed to explain a lot of laws to you for the first books, but what we now get to experience borders on the incredible and yet it is the truth. By means of the conscious grades of life we come that far. We make these journeys for that purpose, the Divine All wants mankind on Earth to awaken. What we experience is our birth from God. And we cannot pass by one law of life, every spark of God now wants to be experienced, by means of which the life on earth also speaks to your becoming conscious. That is no longer strange, and the event will then answer naturally conscious.

Mother Earth receives this Divine wisdom, because she also represents the

highest for this universe. She has Divine meaning for us as human beings, because she received that task. We will also get to know her awakening by means of that. We will accept her sacred motherhood and then master her laws. It is only then that we will experience the Divine Love as human beings, which was condensed by the Moon. Mankind must awaken, because Christ came to Mother Earth for that purpose. Science will evolve and soon accept all these laws, by means of which an academic will get cosmic consciousness. And then churches and ministers will no longer mean anything. Then the church can bow its own head and a cardinal will have to listen to us and he can also accept the laws. He can then begin with fatherhood and motherhood. But how many laws are smothered by the church now? Raped? Deformed? Sullied? Thousands of laws are made inhumanly and unspatially by the church. Christ did not come to the earth for that purpose. Science will soon show that the bible begins with untruth, by means of Sun and Moon they will get to experience and get that wisdom in their hands. And then mankind will stand before the Kingdom of God! Before a new consciousness, before eternal rest and calm.

You must now accept that we people got the highest consciousness created by God and the All-Mother. The Moon gave her life, her soul and spirit for our development and the other planets followed her laws and grades of life, by means of which this unity and harmonic consciousness were born. We as human beings got to experience the Divine thinking and feeling, by means of which we will therefore be capable of following 'HIM' for all His grades. By means of the Universal revelations the phenomena got new life and becoming conscious. Also we as human beings!

Why does each planet now trace an own orbit? Because this is the consciousness for that macrocosmic organism. And that consciousness places motherhood in our hands again, and has become our life. So that also has maternal and creating meaning, but will become the providence, justice and soon our obtained possession, our pure love! All life awakened by means of this!

If you can accept this, people of the earth, I would like to tell you, then enter your own space. As soul of His soul you have to represent your own Deity and (you) will conquer all the laws spiritually! It is also your Cosmic walk for the universe. And all of that lies within your reach, because you create and give birth!

Because you give your life to the mother as a man, she gives birth, she creates new life for your life, by means of this you go further together! And back to your Deity!

So go, begin now that you are still on earth.

So we now know the conscious grades of life from the radiating life force.

Motherhood giving birth, by giving the own life, the serving. And then the own form comes forward, the personality of which we can follow and feel, so that the consciousness will and can speak. Know now, all these suns and planets serve us as human beings. All these suns and planets give their own life force for the human being, so that the human being can return to God. There is no more to it, but this is everything! The universe gave us the physical being one, man and woman of the earth do not experience anything different, and that is the Divine reproduction – and that has nothing to do with the human social laws – the growth of spirit, because this must represent the inner, so spiritual process of evolution.

So we see every body part in the universe again; by what means we got our senses and how they reached becoming conscious, we will experience that when we follow and will be able to analyse the organic consciousness for every spark which is a part of the human organism. It is only then that you will get to know the human wonders. Then we will see how the human eye originated, and the laws will tell us why the human being has two eyes and not one. Those laws will also tell us about the own becoming conscious, and it is only then that we will see how wonderful the becoming conscious for the All-Mother and All-Father was, which has nevertheless become our life. The All-Seeing eye will then speak to our life, because the human being also possesses that All-Core, or we would not have received the light. But the human being sees, he got eyes in order to admire himself and his creations, however, he does not understand how those laws spiritualised and materialised, but that can also be experienced by means of the universe.

If we round off this analysis, then we can say, my brothers, the conscious and unconscious grades of life represent everything of the earth. God did not create injustices in anything! Not in anything!

When we soon see before us the growing universe as grades for this becoming conscious, and we then follow them, we will also get to know those laws, and we will understand that the paternal authority pushes the maternal away from him, by means of which the ‘centrifugal forces’ originated and the harmonic working occurred. And by means of that Mother Earth got, and her Mother, all the planets and stars got to trace an own orbit. So that is not ‘accepting just like that’, but duty, those are laws for the spiritual and material condensing, for the own becoming conscious. And that, my brothers, is one of the greatest wonders called to life and materialisation by the All-Mother, and we will soon also establish that. That is the greatest wonder for the universe, it is only then that we will see this Universal, but Divine unity for the stars and planets, for fatherhood and motherhood, but above everything for ‘Mother and Child’. Now already attune yourself to that, because you will sit your Cosmic exam by means of that. These laws

are also presented to me. However, one of us will experience them. I already know now which laws these are and I also know, it is the purest and most wonderful for the universe.

So the paternal authority of the universe says, come into me and I will serve you. And we also see that on earth again, but now through the mother. She will also say there, come into me and I will serve, because she gives the life and the becoming conscious to the spark of God. The mother can say on earth: get to know me, paternal authority, and I will give you the omniscience for our universe, our being one as man and woman, as father and mother, as giving birth and creating power, priest, that you smother, deform, because you think you know it better than your God for all life!

—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—

—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—

—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—

—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—

—o—o—o—

—o—o—

—o—

The Laws of Life and Death for the Universe

Becoming conscious, my brothers”,... Master Alcar continues... “is motherly and fatherly life, but wants to be love. Consciousness or unconsciousness are still one world, because one was born from the other and because all the life will return to God. That means: the universe is evolving, but because of life and death. “Pass over into that and also get to know that”, there comes to my own consciousness, “and we will follow you.” That is the Voice from the conscious Divine All, which speaks to us and still follows us. And this is Divine love for you and me and all the life of God.

We sometimes touched upon death and life, because we had to elucidate that law for another law of life, but now we stand before death and life of this universe. We reach the unity now for the first time. All this created goes further and higher because of both the death and the new life, but evolving to the grades of consciousness, and human being and animal, flower and plant enter the next existence, however, by means of which we get to know the Divine laws of justice, because if there was no death, no Divine justice would exist either, because now the life would be denied those rights. Can you hear it now, my brothers? The dying for the universe is a law of justice, so also for human being, animal and flower, for all the life. If you want to attune yourself to this then we will go further. I also surrender to your feeling and thinking, because the universe wants to inspire your life.”

And it is André who gets connection with the laws of life and death, and can answer:

“Where I live in now and has come into me, my master, is for me the being one with the stars and planets, which exchange the material life with the spiritual continuing. For us as human being this is the process of dying on earth. But it wants to be and is for God the entering of the life, after the ending of the own cycle, the astral world. So the entering as the inner life, the spirit, the life beyond the coffin. That is the going further in the spirit! These laws were also created for the universe, and we got hold of and got to experience them through the spatial laws, by means of which we could go further. But how does the child of Mother Earth look at these laws? How are these grades of life experienced? How does the child of Mother Earth see death? That is loss, destruction, that child cries until his tears run dry, because it does not know, does not see death as own evolution, so that all that misery was created by means of this. Now millions of people perish on earth, but still not one human being has died, what dies there is necessary, but that is material, the soul as spirit now goes further and higher, she pursues her

evolution! No, my master, the child of Mother Earth has still not understood that. What does life and death mean for the universe, give to our life? I must follow that for a moment.

Millions of people already accept there that there is no death. Millions of others only see death, which hits not only them, but also every law of this universe; and there is no more hope for anything, no more life, nothing but misery remains behind and for the human being. But the spatial laws for our life explain the life for soul and spirit differently to us, so that we can now go further in order to also analyse these grades of justice. "There is no death, the soul enters other worlds by means of this", this universe calls to me, and I give back to the child of the earth, so that it will also awaken for life and death.

For the life on earth you explained all these laws to me, my master, and you wrote the books 'A View into the Hereafter'. Now I am experiencing the spatial laws for life and death. By means of numerous phenomena it can be established by me whether there is life and death here. Certainly, we know it, but now I descend into those laws, I get to experience spatial oneness, so that those laws will reveal themselves.

The Moon and, along with her, other planets and stars are dying. That is the going further for the life of God, these laws were also created for the human being of the earth. That is the entering of new worlds. Dying is 'Evolution'. God examined this beforehand, these laws were not any different for the All-Mother, because by means of this the life got the possibility of going further. The life would first finish the grade of life, but by means of that, therefore by means of 'death', the other and following grade of life was ready to receive the soul of God. And then the life as the spark of God got to experience the phenomenon which is still 'dying' for the child of the earth. I am now one with stars and planets for the process of life and death!

And what I now see is a wonderful spectacle for me. I pass over to the material laws for dying, I now float through the universe and undergo this oneness. All this life must die, or it will not go any further, the Earth will also dissolve one day, but then she will have completed her task, like the Moon. That is then the dying for the planet and also her reincarnation for the Fourth Cosmic Grade of Life. All these stars and planets must die for the universe, or there would be no evolution. What does the human being of the earth now hope to achieve? What does that life still have to ask?

I see that more and more new life enters the universe, and that means that people will keep seeing that from the earth, and people will discover a new star there. But the previous one has disappeared, she went further, but that now tells me that the life in the space, this universe, is still growing, is still busy condensing itself and is creating new life for the future existence, will

now experience fatherhood or motherhood for the first time. Do you see it differently? No, that is not possible, because these are the laws for life and death.

Mother Earth is floating over there. We know her life. All that life must go further, through death. Another law was not created by God and that is understandable now that we may behold these wonders. All this life goes towards the astral and cannot be seen any differently for the human being as life, because the human being has to follow these laws. The human dying does not differ in anything, that is one event, it is the tearing apart of a star here, the dissolving of a planet, the disappearing of the human organism for the earth, that is the same process for animal and flower. That is wonderful, because it connects us with the Divine laws for reincarnation. And so not with misery or any destruction. In order to experience that the soul as human being must surrender itself. Those are the laws of the universe and thank God that the people do not get them in their own hands, or they would restrict themselves and would not go any further, they would now create disharmony for God and all these revelations. Isn't it true, child of the earth?

If the human being got hold of these laws, he would experience them, because the Divine evolution forces the life to go further, the human being as the personality would create injustice, unwillingness, unbeing and unexperiencing, because of that the Divine evolution of the human being on earth would stand still and the human being would destroy the own creation; which is not possible now. But death must be understood, and it is only then that there will be joy in the human being. Mother Earth now lets her children weep, after all, she knows, soon her life will reach that spiritual science, and it is only then that the life on earth will be experienced according to the spatial laws. And that is the happiness for every spark of God. 'Death' now, my master, takes all the life to this unprecedented happiness, inside the new life, which is the astral world for the soul as human being, after the experienced material cycle.

Mother Earth, the Moon lives, Venus, Jupiter and Saturn live, millions of sparks of God live there, and all those lives will die here and yet live on, because dying is called and wants to be: evolution, reincarnation! Is that not wonderful now to be able to know? Now there is no more loss, now it becomes eternal being one! All this life of the universe will only prepare itself for the process of dying, when the spark has also experienced that evolution, it is only then that the going further will be possible. That therefore means for the earth – even if the mother loses her child, that is not a loss – that the life must go higher, back to God. She as a mother also has to accept these laws and we see them here in the universe, because the Moon is dying and

other life along with her. This life of the universe goes back to the Fourth Cosmic Grade, but also we as human beings and all the other life along with us.

What else does the universe have to tell us for death and life? That that Great Bear, the Lyra, the Swan, Castro, Pollux, and many other stars and planets, as people call them on earth and have no spatial meaning, will soon disappear from this universe, because there is a death! Even if that still takes ages, millions of years for many bodies, they will 'disappear', die ... so dissolve; and that is the going further. They prepare themselves for the Fourth Cosmic Grade. They have then completed their task for this universe. These lives will gradually dissolve, and it is the dying process at a macrocosmic attunement.

The North and South, West and East will then be empty for this universe, but then the human being will have reached the Spiritual Hereafter. Nothing more is necessary now. That is everything, but the stars and planets go further and higher along with us. That is God's intention for all the life.

Mother Earth still has a wonderful task to fulfil amongst all this life. Her life dominates every star and each planet. What do astrologers wish to draw and calculate from the universe, now that we stand before the earth as the highest consciousness of the universe? I see this for a moment and go further, my master, it is only later that we will also follow and analyse these laws, and then experience and determine the petty carry-on of that. Can an unconscious planet inspire the human being? Is Jupiter capable of that, now that we know that Mother Earth got the highest?

The enormous embodiment of Mars also means nothing for the highest becoming conscious of the Earth, and the life of Mother Earth as human being will soon have to accept that. That enormous embodiment does not surpass the Earth and has meaning for death and life, because the Universal being one lives behind that anyway. That now means that Mars and Moon will die sooner than the Earth, that must happen according to the subsequent grades of life for this consciousness; and the life on earth will get to see one day from the Earth. That will then be the own death and the going further for Mars.

And what can be said now about the powerful Jupiter? And then about Saturn with her ring condensed as an orbit of life? Can you hear this, my master? I can now see how she got and condensed her ring, the laws of which we will later experience. But how does the learned child of the Earth think about this? That child still cannot understand this wonder, which is a natural law for the laws of growth and condensing, because this learned being does not know creation! But see upwards and far away from your life, you will still follow this being one and then receive and experience the Divine word,

like I. That enormous speed means nothing more to us now that we were able to get to know the soul, the spirit of the organism of planets, nor the distance of the Sun for the Earth, seen as light years, we are now concerned with fatherhood and motherhood, with death and life, the material authority of the universe for human being and animal, will only then speak by means of that. For the life of Mother Earth Look upwards and you will see these planets and stars, and look down, left and right, wherever we are, we will see 'life and death'. I have now become 'centrifugal power', my master, by means of which I am now capable of analysing all of this life, but of which I now see 'life and death' before me. And we know every law of that, so that we are capable of representing the Divine, spiritual science for the University of Christ.

Now I see, moreover I experience, that it is precisely the powerful planets which do not possess any fatherhood or motherhood, because they must keep this spatial organism alive, until the last consciousness as human being and animal has conquered this universe. And those are the stars and planets which first began with this condensing, because they are part of the 'lung system', therefore cores of consciousness for the Universal organism. Everything dies here, even the garment for the universe will die. It is precisely these bodies which began for the Fourth Cosmic Grade of Life here in order to create that world, for which they gave their own aura of life and is only possible by means of the process of dying. What the macrocosmos now gives us to experience as micro consciousness, so for death and life, is the possession of the human soul. After all, by means of this she returns to her God.

My experiencing, master Alcar, therefore takes me through 'death' back to reincarnation. That is of vital importance for every spark and that will remain so. You see, the universe also undergoes dying while evolving. Because as a result of this other solar systems were born, also for this universe. Because the material life dies, the Fourth, the Fifth, Sixth and Seventh Cosmic Grades of Life originate. You will soon get to know those laws.

And those are worlds which people cannot see from the Earth, or can experience, because they were created for the spiritual awakening. That means (that) if the human being there on earth dies, he receives the raised happiness, or the human being from the earthly jungle would never get to experience anything else. If the astronomer now wants to see those worlds, then he must create binoculars which see spiritual worlds, but that is not possible, although the human being, who will still live on earth in millions of years' time, will have materialised his science spatially, and he will be capable of flying through and experiencing the universe from the Earth, because he will then be able to levitate spiritually and materially. If the astronomer wishes to see the Fourth Cosmic Grade, then he will have to spiritualise his instru-

ments, and if the atom expert wishes to experience that splitting, then he will also stand before these same laws. That will then become spatial becoming conscious for all the life of God and can only be received by dying!

Can you feel this great wonder, my master, brother and sister of the earth? These are Divine laws. And the soul as human being masters these laws by means of death, because dying is experiencing new consciousness, is going further, is also and moreover spatial awakening. Yearn to be able to keep the life on Earth and you will stand still and will not be able to go further now. Because God loves you and the All-Mother wanted it like that, you will have to die there, because it is your spatial and Divine becoming conscious.

By means of both death and the continuing alive beyond that, the soul gets to see her next evolution. And it is only then that you will be able to see how deep your life is, also God; now you can go further consciously. And if you love your death, there will be no misery, or poverty or loss to be seen, this is and will remain happiness!

Can the human being of the earth now say: I know myself? No, but that has now become possible, we now learn how we were born. And what the universe means for our day conscious thinking and feeling, for fatherhood and motherhood. And it is only then that the soul as human being looks behind her love and she understands herself as mother and father. Now she can serve! Now she can receive her spiritual kiss and that is Universally deep.

Dying is being born for the universe! Death is a Divine blessing for the soul as human being and created for all the life of God. By means of that I as a human being will receive my eternal happiness, or it would not be possible. The laws of growth got hold of death. If there was no death, my master, then there would be no progress, then no subsequent grades of life would be born either. Because death sent us to the next law of life and that became the new birth, for soul, life, spirit and material, then the human personality.

Do not kill now on earth, because you will beat the spark of God from that life! If you leave life there too soon, that is creating a disharmonic law and that produces suffering and sorrow, that creates hatred and destruction and bestialization, yes, all that horrible darkness. I am happy now, my master, that I will no longer kill. And that means, I will now go further harmonically, my own death will say it there for the organism, and I as the astral-spiritual personality want to accept that, because that Grim Reaper love me triumphantly! Death brought us to the growing universe, to the Universal grades and laws of life, this is why the spatial death became a human blessing.

And finally, my master, the unconscious grades of life will become conscious and enjoy consciousness by means of death. Well, Grim Reaper, the universe loves you and will continue to love you eternally. I will do everything

to take the child of Mother Earth to your awakening. And that is the going further for every spark of the All-Mother!... Your and my God!

By means of death, my brothers, the life gets to experience new incarnations. So nothing is lost, because by means of death the experienced life returns to the All-Source, of which the soul as spirit has to represent a raised consciousness. That is for us the life beyond the coffin. The astral world, those are the Spheres of Light. So we see, one has to do with the previous one and those lives are one and remain one. The laws of the spatial evolution therefore force the stars and the planets to accept death, because the new and next life lives beyond that.

Is that not wonderful now? Is this not something to want to give everything for? So the organism withdraws of its own accord and gives the soul her Universal freedom. In this way the soul can finish her task for God and His universes as a human being. The laws of life and death force every insect to give itself, because this is growth. And as the last seeing and experiencing I now also get: it is necessary for the human being as a child of God, because this is and means the real returning to the All-Source! I now surrender myself again to your life, my inspiration is now ending.”

And it is Master Alcar who gives me the contact and I can also go further consciously.

“How simple everything is, my brothers. How simple it is becoming. I can see the grades of life again and I can orientate myself by means of the grades of life. And then I immediately enter the life on earth, I go further, because those laws speak prevalently. The material discards the soul, the spirit and the obtained consciousness when death comes. The material organism likewise returns to the All-Source, by means of which we see that no spark is lost. Happy or unhappy, the soul as human being goes further and now enters the spiritual world.

We can follow and sense the consciousness of the universe from our life, but that placed death in our hands. By means of death we can say, this belongs to me, because it is death which brought us to the own independence. The Universal process of dying is now conquering the temporary. The gigantic happening for this universe became Divine being one. Because by means of that the laws emerged. And now Sun and Moon, also Mother Earth, got hold of life and death, and is justice for all the life of God. So death serves, loves us and brings us to all the grades of life. When we soon experience the material laws for the soul as a human being, we first determine this mercy for the soul spatially, and she sees that death was a blessing for her being and personality. And it is only then that a sigh of relief rises up from that human paternal and maternal heart, and she has conquered herself for death.

Then the life of feeling can reveal itself, but now black no longer becomes

white, but sky-blue, we then see the seven times of condensing again for both the Divine and human realm of colours. And they now grow and condense themselves by means of the conscious fatherhood and motherhood, because the spatial love for the soul as a human being has awakened. If there was no death, my brothers, then we would never get to experience our spiritual twin soul and that is our Divine being one anyway! That is our Wayti, my brother André, for the life beyond the coffin. Who does not want to experience that love? Who wants to say that the material love is Divine for the human being. By means of death we got that Wayti under our hearts and the mother has to give her creator, the father has to give the mother, the 'great' death put it in our hands!

We got love by experiencing death and nothing else! My brothers, I am preparing myself for my love; wonderful death, give me even more to experience and I will take her to the Divine awakening."

Master Alcar goes further and gives our life:

"Indeed, my brothers, the wonder was born in this way! I am grateful to God for everything, especially for this wisdom. I also live in my love because of death. I also got love because of death ...! And the universe says that, this universe, to all the life of God!

Fatherhood and motherhood takes us to life and death, but the personality masters those laws, and is becoming conscious!

When we are that far you will also experience that mercy at a Divine attunement, but then we will enter the Fourth Cosmic Grade of Life. By means of the Cosmic consciousness death manifested itself and all the life got hold of and got to experience the independence, the new form. But by means of this we conquer this universe. World or planet, star or haze, all this life goes further and evolves by means of death!

That really says that this universe is dissolving. Other organisms reach condensing and will accept a task. Every star, each planet, flower and plant life, water and breathe of life, are evolving, but by means of death, because dying is nothing else but evolution. It is experiencing the end of a grade of life.

The universe is ready, fatherhood and motherhood go further, what can still be born here is a star and some haze, no more than that, because the planets condensed themselves. That is the Cosmology for all the life of God, but the Moon as Mother created the soul as human being and we will also get to know that wonder. Whether there are millions of light years needed before the life of a star or sun reaches the Earth, does not matter, that will soon be the universe and the depth of the human personality. People on earth already know whether Venus can be experienced, but people still have to learn the actual task for that organism. The Sun is half-waking conscious,

but the All-Source also drives further now, the own life force towards fatherhood and motherhood ... until this life has reached the Fourth Cosmic Grade of Life and this universe can die.

So dying is accepting a new life ... That is the consciousness for the universe and the child of the earth has to accept this law. But millions of children of God see death as the loss of everything and weep until their tears run dry, know nothing about Universal oneness, only possess a faith, and that damns, is a God of revenge and destruction. However, the universe gives us the laws in our hands for the reincarnation for all the life of God. God gave us His life, His personality, He gave the going further, the conscious knowledge and the ultimate being one in the Divine All! Mankind has to master these laws. That will become the University of Christ. We have to experience these laws if we want to bring the All-Source to consciousness for our own existence. And that is for all the life, every spark, each soul has to pursue her path back to God. The human being will get to know God by means of death, receive His wisdom by means of death, but by means of the laws of fatherhood and motherhood. In the universe we see the origin for life and death again, and soon on earth for the human life of feeling.

Is an academic on earth that far? No, he cannot experience reincarnation by means of his death. He is still not capable of seeing, experiencing the all-embracing reality in himself, he still has to awaken for all these laws. He still does not know the organism of universe. He still does not know how all of this was created. The theosophist too, the teachings of the Rosicrucians, my brother André, have still not reached this depth. But everything is simple, however, they see everything differently, because they still do not know the God of all this life.

But what Mars and the secondary planets experience, the human being and the animal, macrocosmic or microcosmic life, remains the same, large and small has no meaning, however what does have meaning, and for everything, are fatherhood and motherhood, life and death! Soon we will see life and death on the Moon and then you can determine what her dying was like. Come now, we will make ourselves one with her dying."

Now we fly to the Moon, in a short time we will have reached her universe, because we move under the power of the conscious human will. If this seems improbable to the child of the earth, dear reader, the Fourth Cosmic Grade of Life will convince you of greater wonders. After all, if a priest from Tibet is already capable of levitating himself, of completing hundreds of daily journeys in a short time in only three days, what will the life of the spiritual personality in the astral world be like then? We go from planet to planet. André got to know all these great wonders and you will experience them when you get to experience the life beyond your coffin. The human being will conquer

this universe and can then say: I mastered this immensity. I conquered the laws of the All-Mother, I am one with this universe, because death gave me the new birth.

In a few seconds we are there, we are one with the Moon as Mother and we can experience her death.

“See now”, master Alcar says, “experience her death, it is only then that you will be capable of accepting the laws of God. See all these craters. Sense what they have to tell your consciousness, and you will know life and death for the universe.”

What we see are all the craters which people perceive from the earth. What the academic sees from the earth is nothing else but her death. The Moon, we see that, never knew the condensing of the Earth and other planets. That was not possible. I can therefore answer when my master asks me:

“Which laws of condensing did the Moon experience for death, Master Zelanus? Did that come to your life?”

“Yes, my master, I am connected to these laws for life and death. It is clear, the Moon as the First Cosmic Grade of Life did not know those laws of hardening and possibilities of condensing of the Earth and Mars and other planets. The Moon created the soul, and of course for her stage also an organism, but the soul as human being and all the other life did not know any land consciousness. Just look, my brothers, I reached oneness with that stage. Is that not simple now? The Moon condensed her life, which she got from the All-Mother. That process took millions of years. And when her last spark had reached the ultimate stage she could begin with her process of dying. And what do I see now? The material as each one condenses further, but we see that mud, that material in the waters, the inner organs for the Moon, and can now determine how that condensing took place. The craters originated by means of her last breath, my master. The soul as spirit for this great body, as conscious working power, dissolved, but had created new life for the Fourth Cosmic Grade during those ages. It is the first grade of life for the atmosphere which dissolved, my master. Like all the life, the Moon possesses seven grades of condensing for her closing off and I also get to know that now.

It are these craters, which have to represent her death. Like the dying human being, this happened here for her consciousness. The last phenomena of breathing created these craters. And then the material hardened as a mass, and is the image for the present stage.”

“It is indeed true, my brothers. You now see it, the Moon is the only planet life which is dying in the universe. The secondary planets followed her. The secondary planets which have attunement to her consciousness and completed their task for the universe, also had to accept death. Mars is preparing

itself to die and what does that mean, André?”

“That the life of Mars condensed itself and that the soul as human being reached both the Earth and the other created worlds as universe. After all, the Divine All is inhabited. Then we can determine the age of the universe, my master.”

“That is also possible, yes, indeed, we see the phenomena from the materialisation. But you see it, the Moon is dying, she has completed her task for the universe and had to accept the death for the All-Source, but by means of that she created new life for herself and the All-Mother. The Fourth Cosmic Grade will show us how she began there with her life.

The human being will get to know these laws and then understand for the first time how simple life is again. The human being of the earth sees the Moon from one side, but you see it, there is nothing else to be experienced, her body is one phenomenon. If the human being as an academic wants to reach the Moon then he can accept his own death here. Even if he takes measures and equips himself with breathing, so oxygens, he will still not know the laws of the universe, and will not reach the Moon either because he will be flung from his harness by means of numerous spatial forces, will be attracted and will only then get to accept the vacuum. The vacuum spaces between every spark of God for the universe, you will sense, if you attune your life to the atmosphere.

The process of dying for the Moon was made possible because the first, therefore conscious, atmosphere dissolved. The other six grades for her breathing now make sure that she is not pulled from her balance, or cosmic disturbances would originate and that is not possible now. However, by means of that she can die. It will still take millions of years before she has dissolved completely. From the earth people see her becoming smaller. The human being from those ages will experience that. Other macrocosmic bodies will follow. Stars and planets will disappear, death and life will dissolve, because the human being got the life because of the universe and goes further. Then this life will no longer be needed, the laws will have been experienced and the soul as a spark of God will have mastered this universe.

I ask you again, is the academic of the earth capable of determining all of this for his science? Can he experience this all-comprising consciousness there? Does he know the depth of this life and consciousness? No, but that will come, but the University of Christ gives him these possibilities. It is remarkable, now that we know that the Moon took care of the soul life, that she has already completed her task. Why is Mars and are the other planets still not that far? Why has the Earth still not reached that height and depth, her process of dying? Because the Earth received a different task and she is the child of Sun and Moon, she will still possess life for millions of years and

will finish her task, as the Moon was able to do. But, the Earth will not show any craters, because that is not possible. She will experience her death, that is certain, but we know her organism, her other laws of condensing and can see from that, that she possesses a raised consciousness for human being, animal and the life of Mother Nature.

I give the academics something to think about, I place them before thousands of laws, from which they can follow the condensing for the Moon. The human being will not find any gold, or emeralds and diamonds here, that is not possible, because the Moon never knew this condensing. Those are material phenomena, but Mother Earth was able to condense herself differently and that was only possible by means of ... my brother André?"

"By means of the development of fatherhood, my master."

"That's it! That is the Divine truth. The Sun as the creating power for the universe brought that about. But where is it taking us, Master Zelanus?"

"To the realm of colours, my master. That means, that we do not only see the realm of colours again by means of Mother Nature, the flower life, but also as condensed material, the precious stones give us the answer."

"That is also the truth! Those are the phenomena and the laws by means of which the Earth would finish the life of Mars and Moon, the earth would embellish the human organism. André already experienced that by means of the journeys for 'The Origin of the Universe' and we have to accept that. Mars and the Earth will not experience this process of dying. The inner eruptions of the Earth therefore mean nothing else: that she condensed herself by means of her attunement. Her inner system is attuned to that. We could write thousands of books about all of this, but we are not following any biology, but living consciousness for the soul as human being, as spirit and as the child of God and the All-Mother, for which purpose we have to make these journeys. The eruptions of the Earth are numerous, by means of which we see, that she condensed her life by means of the inner structure and is still busy taking care of her body and taking it to the spiritual grade of life. But now attune yourself to the great wonder which we will soon get to experience and which we already spoke about. We are now in that environment and have to determine this wonder for the universe and the All-Mother, but by means of which you get hold of your own examination.

I will go a bit further in order to follow a few other laws and to give that human space. I will go further in order to finish our comparisons, it is only then that the next grade of life will speak to your life and the child of Mother Earth and we will get to know Love Laws for the universe for everything!

But these are the phenomena for life and death. People must accept this on Earth. This will become the wisdom for all of mankind. By means of this the soul as a human being will get to see her space. By means of this she will get

Cosmic meaning. Because she has materialised herself by means of life and death. She got hold of and got to experience her balance by means of this and then stands before her own laws of relativity, her conscious and unconscious life of thought, her death, which drives her forward. Those are laws of justice for God, oneness for soul and spirit, progress, evolution! The Earth created the life and the consciousness for the human organism, in addition to this for the soul, but the Moon created the soul! The soul, which was born here, went further by means of the life and got to experience millions of lives.

Those are the Universal laws for life and death! On earth people must see and accept this in this way, or the sciences will not come any further. Naturally the soul as a human being will awaken and get to know itself by means of this.

What does a star mean now? She brought light for the universe. That is the half-waking consciousness. That is fatherhood. But this motherhood and fatherhood, you see it now, you can accept this, are only represented by two macrocosmic bodies. All those other lives are children of Sun and Moon. Could it be any different, that everything is becoming very simple again anyway? God is Father and Mother and His life would receive and experience fatherhood and motherhood. What is now the possession of the human being as a child of God? The human being has become father and mother! The human being therefore represents everything by means of fatherhood and motherhood! That all originated and was obtained from the All-Source and becomes the possession of the human being for all the created worlds. Isn't it wonderful? But extremely simple and the human being of this age will awaken by means of that.

Now also ask sometime, who and what is God? Must we speak about the God of the mercury? Speak about a God who is called metal? Speak about the God of all the precious stones? We follow the God of all the life, for soul and spirit, for the human, but Divine personality as a little part of the All-Source. Do you already know the God of the radium, uranium, of the plutonium in your own age, André? Or the God of phosphor and the neoplasm, the source which made it possible that all this life could condense itself? The Divine spark got soul, life and spirit, fatherhood and motherhood from the God who created millions of forces, grades of life for the electron consciousness, or the next stage: the God of the grades of life for the electrostatics, the ions and atoms, fire and water, soul and spirit, which you will get to know if you see life and death as one life! Or it will not be possible and you will call the spatial halt for your own consciousness. However, know, in every spark, whatever that spark is like as a material phenomenon, originated by means of the condensings, possesses soul of her soul, life of her life, and spirit of her spirit, for which the Moon as the Mother received her task for the universe.

By following every grade of life as a material phenomenon, you get to know the depth of your own life and you will understand that God as All-Source cannot ... damn! If one cell from there was damned, however meaningless, then this would already undermine the Divine plan and disturbances would occur.

So the source of all the life lives in every spark, and that is God! The life of a star takes you in that direction, but every insect of the earth likewise. God is present in that little life by means of his characteristics and material condensings. As grades of life for fatherhood and motherhood, as soul and spirit. It is He, who placed all of that in our hands. Which made us become Gods. The Moon represents Him by means of all her material and spiritual phenomena, but especially by means of her 'Death'! Or there would be no going further possible!

When the Sun began with the own life, had received the feeding inspiration and the own condensing as the 'central system', and the Moon began with her life and new life came around her motherhood, and began to condense itself as she was able to do that, and the human 'embryonic life' began, the universe for this stage experienced a great wonder. That became evolution! It became the evolution for your own existence, and it was death and life. Because the Moon emitted her rays as conscious power, so called to the life and the birth by means of fatherhood, all those stars and hazes also got to experience the own becoming conscious and this gigantic process could begin. However, that took billions of ages. But the All-Consciousness, we experienced that, gave the own plasma to this life, which is no longer necessary now, even if the All-Mother is still driving, preparing, giving, serving her life, with careful vitality, as the mother on earth will take care of her child, when that life must enter the obtained independence. Now that all this life is ready and adult, it goes further under its own power and consciousness, of course, and becomes father or mother, or represents the inner life for this organism at a macrocosmic attunement. It is clear that by means of that millions of bodies got a place as part of this organism.

Before I conclude 'life and death' now, because I feel that the 'death' for the universe is saying to me: go further, I ask you again, because that is necessary, to attune yourself to all those other wonders. However, know, for the present stage the Divine creation has been completed! The cell as a spark of God has received the Kingdom of God! See all of this and awaken by means of it! Now to the love for this organism, and we have to bow our human heads. I will go further soon.

—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—

—0—0—0—0—0—0—0—0—0—

—0—0—0—0—0—0—0—

The Divine Laws of Love for the Universe

My brothers, if you want to penetrate to the Cosmology of your life and for the universe and see every grade of life for the Divine justice and the life of love, then you must accept the Divine being one, as the first laws for every cell, each spark, but by means of which the harmonic grades of love emerge. In order to descend to that love, we will be connected by the highest masters, then this Universal being one will come to your consciousness. By means of that we will convince the child of Mother Earth and we will reach oneness from soul to soul, from feeling to feeling, then the personality as the spiritual becoming conscious will speak to us.

Divine wonders are to be found around us. But the human being is the greatest wonder created by God. When the child of the earth speaks about: God created the 'Human Being' in His image, then the human being is immensely deep and not as petty as the minister sees that life, but then we stand before the universes which the soul as a human being got to experience and will conquer one day! So the child of the earth still does not know these wonders, even if the academic is capable of telling something about the stars and planets, he has still not come that deep. The depth which we experience, my brothers, as love, is a great mystery for him on earth, and yet, all this wonderful life wants to mean Love! It is not any different!

If the human being could connect himself, then he would not only feel the Divine love, but (he) would experience them by means of the harmonic laws and would now look behind his own obtained consciousness. That is possible every second of and for the hour. But the human being and the academics are searching and continue to search. He is searching for the moment of his Cosmic birth, he is standing on top of it but he cannot see it, because he does not know those Divine first foundations. However, I tell you, the human being and his learned feelings are capable of seeing those foundations and then bringing them to the spatial analysis, by means of which death and life for the material world are conquered! The human being lives by means of them and reacts because of them, but has become hazy by means of the bible! The human being still cannot believe that he is a creator at a macrocosmic attunement, he stands looking at all these wonders like a helpless child. And that, my brothers, is Cosmic Love now!

By means of the harmonic laws, we know that now, God manifested himself as Love. He gave us His love as laws and grades of life, but by means of fatherhood and motherhood, and we got connection with the other, subsequent universes. Because the earthly academic now looks and searches in the

existing, he does not see his past, even if people try to penetrate to that stage. The present stage can show him wonders, but that foundation also lives in the past and the Moon as mother materialised it. Those wonders are still present and can be experienced, but people must follow the grades of life for them and the hour of the material becoming conscious for every stage, it is only then that the Divine wonders manifest themselves as material worlds, but then we immediately stand before the All-Love!

The harmonic laws now created 'love' and mean: if we, and all the life, follow the laws for this Divine harmony, we also touch and master His source of love. And that means, my brothers, that we must conquer His life and personality by means of this! When we follow the material and human life soon, then we will enter the disharmonic laws of the human being and will then see what was created by God and what the human being messed up, spoiled, darkened and deformed by means of his own 'will'. These are the all-representing 'laws' for life and death, for fatherhood and motherhood, for soul, life and spirit, for sphere happiness and material perfecting, because these laws connect us to the God of all life! What we will now follow, therefore takes us to the millions of questions and the thousands whys of the human being, then we can answer every question according to the Divine wonders, seen as revelations!

By means of this we irrevocably determine that God is a 'Father of Love'!

That is now our Divine being one! If the human being cannot accept this, then he will go to pieces with regard to God! He will go to pieces with his unconsciousness and disbelief, but the revelations of God give us that oneness. So we can go further. Now it is irrevocably certain that God is Love! The laws showed us those revelations, but by means of life and death. That is the harmonic following of the laws for all the life. Then that become the Universal growth for the first time. After all, the life of God experienced the laws harmonically. But we know the life on earth and know that this did not happen. This is why Christ wants the child of the earth to get to know himself and the soul to see this harmonic oneness. If the child of the earth had received the life of Christ harmonically, which Christ wanted, He, as the Divine consciousness, would have given the child of the earth other wonders, these wonders. But because the life on earth did not understand His love, the Divine consciousness was not capable of connecting the human being of the earth with the Divine laws of love.

God created revelations in a material and spiritual state. If we follow the life on earth and in the universe, then we come to stand before those conscious and unconscious feelings; but for which the universe experienced the consciousness and never knew disharmony. That can only be experienced and seen on earth. But the life now tells us how those laws were experienced.

The question is now, how to gauge that depth in order to get to know the actual life for that, then we come to stand before those harmonic laws and now see the pure Divine love for the first time. Those are now the laws of reality, and mean that the soul got hold of the Divine love by means of the materialisation of that. Of course we now come to stand before the Universe grades as love and as a harmonic law. The Universal systems as macrocosmic bodies for the growing universe, which is conquered by the soul as a human being, when these laws are experienced harmonically-lovingly, as God could do that.

Because we can connect our consciousness with the other life and experience this unity, that harmonic law can be felt as love. And that is also possible for the child on earth, and we experience that because of fatherhood and motherhood the law of love is not only experienced, but then accepted the own existence materialised as new life. And that is the child of the mother! If the human being was in harmony now with his life of thought and feeling, then no disharmonic states would arise on earth, but we know how the soul as human being experienced her laws and her life. If we reach that oneness, my brothers, then the human heart will reveal itself and is now both the going further and in addition the possession of the soul as the astral personality beyond the coffin.

If the human being can experience these laws according to the harmony, there will no longer be a question of fear and trembling and God will not be a father of hatred, but a Father of Love! And now for the first time the soul as human being will experience all these Divine wonders.

The harmonic laws are to be found where we now live, which we were able to see as Divine-Spiritual wonders. That is the Life of Love for the All-Mother, and she passed on her love as a materialised condensing. Those wonders live here, my brothers. If you now wish to experience them, if you wish to see them, then attune yourself to this consciousness and you will get to see God as a Father of Love.

I know that this is possible. But sense what Sun and Moon experienced for those foundations and they were able to give birth to and create for themselves, but by means of which we determine that every condensing or grade of life is in addition a law of love. You can see how the love was born now, and that this is the being one from soul to soul, spirit and life, you already know that, but also from material to material. Here in this environment, by means of the Moon-maternal life of feeling, you can experience the all-embracing law for harmony and love, but in addition the going further, in short, all the materialised wonders for the human being and the life as animal, flower and plant. And that tells you, what the highest masters want to connect us to and want to give the earthly child.

If the greatest wonder had not materialised by means of the Moon as a Divine foundation, if the maternal here had not got any independence, if the Source of all the life here had not spoken to the universe and if God had not looked over His creation here and above all, if the All-Mother had not known any thinking and feeling for reincarnation, then I can already tell you now, the creation would have collapsed like a house of cards! But that did not happen; and yet it would have been possible if there had not been any harmony and also Love, or we would not have known any life.

The masters want to connect us with that. No, André, on earth people still do not know these laws. Attune yourself, attune yourself to this wonder, so that it will speak to your life, is the question which comes to me and I have to pass onto your life, if you also want to examine this great wonder. Approach this harmonic law by means of your love, go further step by step, prove what you have now learned. This wonder will also reveal itself in your life and under your heart!

However, I know that you will know what I mean, my brothers, but this wonder is all-embracing for your life and consciousness and the great event for the Moon as life of love. What she could do here has become the devotion to duty for the whole of creation, for every cell, the one and only possibility, by means of which the Divine motherhood began with the own materialising, but by means of which the life of love emerged.

Those are then the laws for Sun and Moon, is the love for these two macrocosmic bodies and they placed it in the hands of the human being, the animal and Mother Nature. These revelations can be experienced and beheld here. Meanwhile you can attune yourself to the wonder and raise questions, but by means of which reincarnation will speak and all those other living wonders which we were able to analyse and to experience up to this moment.

You, Master Zelanus, know the laws of the universe, you got hold of your Cosmic consciousness, but that is not so simple for André, it is more difficult for him to experience these laws now, because he still lives on earth and left feeling behind for that, and needs the organism. I will go back to the Earth for a moment in order to take possession of his organism, so that he can attune himself completely into the spiritual experiencing for this universe, love. If you understand this, my brothers, then that is for André as an earthly personality, the mercy of the masters. So I will go, you will experience and determine these laws for your own consciousness, but under your own power. I will come back soon, I will be on Earth in only a few seconds."

Master Alcar left us alone. I got the word and could say and explain to André:

"The wonder, André, which Master Alcar is speaking about, must awaken in your life. I cannot help you with that. But the Moon created Mother

Earth. The Moon produced life. The Moon laid down those foundations for the birth and the love for all the life as first foundation. We must follow that. It comes to me, the Moon brought the wonder by means of the Sun, as fatherhood and motherhood, to the materialised Deity. The paternal authority of the universe, the Sun, met the greatest wonder; and became conscious motherhood. That became, it comes to me and I can see the wonder, the resurrection for all the life. It brought about oneness, but by means of this oneness we enter the spatial love as a law. It also brought oneness between the planets and the stars, the hazes also got to experience those laws, so that fatherhood and motherhood would not undergo any obstruction in order to materialise that Divine love. I will surrender myself to your life, André, and it is only then the wonder will tell you everything about that."

André now gets the highest consciousness which we can experience in the universe, and is the contact with the Moon as Mother. He immediately goes further and says, but he feels that he can now think at full power because Master Alcar frees his organic life:

"The revelation which I am connected with, my brother Zelanus, belongs to the incredible laws given by God to the Moon as All-Mother for the universe. It attunes my life to the birth for the Moon as Mother. And that at a macrocosmic attunement. Yes, indeed, this wonder is all-embracing. It means that it connects me with the created laws of life for all the life of God! God looked over all of this. So I am going closer to the wonder. If this had not happened, then the life of God would have perished. It would have suffocated here! It would have been the halt for all the life! But I must go further.

God places us here before His Harmony as Love! He places us before a Cosmic mystery, experienced as love. But wonderful for everything as a law of reality. I feel that the Moon as Mother is speaking to my life and that is awe-inspiring. I also feel that you are going with me in order to experience this wonder and that Master Alcar is following us, also the highest Masters. But what is the wonder, where does it live? What will it be? I can now feel Mother Earth, she also has to do with it. I follow Mother Earth with regard to these laws of revelation and can now feel the 'will' of the All-Source, which lets itself be felt and experienced, manifesting but maternally. That revelation was now dominant for the beginning of all this life. And that wonder can be experienced. We can now undergo that oneness. That can also be seen from the Earth. That also became possible, because the Earth got to experience the next stage. And the academics of the earth have still not worked it out, because they do not know these laws. But the phenomenon condensed itself harmonically for the love. It is creating and giving birth. And yet everything is simple. I will soon see that. But I am going further!

I can now see that the life, therefore the Moon, connected itself with the

Earth by means of this. I now descend into her life and get to see death and life. The wonder was born here, but Mother Earth got to experience the wonder as a harmonic Divine law, and the life went further, or we would also have suffocated there and that would have been our halt, but it was not there, because the Moon gave new life, the prospect of giving birth and creating. Is that not wonderful? No, the astronomers cannot work out this wonder, because they do not want to get to know themselves. They suffocate this consciousness. They still do not know the Divine Astral Creation. They do not know the soul as a human being, the psychologist is still unconscious, and it is he who opens that source of life and becoming conscious by means of his study. Light years have no meaning in this, have nothing to say, because this wants to be fatherhood and motherhood. This is a University in itself, my brother, I will go further.

Yes, I will reach this revelation and under my own power, but I am inspired by the Moon as Mother. Indeed, I now understand why Master Alcar went to my organism, or I could not have experienced this depth. It is the gift from his life for my consciousness. Meanwhile I will admire these craters and can know that the whole of the Moon is one phenomenon, where we are, we experience those craters as death.

I am now standing on the wonder and will experience it. I live myself by means of it, or I would not have got any viability by means of this wonder. I live and see and feel, and that is my birth. Oh, my God, now I am reaching oneness. It is real resurrection. It is of unprecedented depth and yet simple, but it exceeds everything, because by means of this the spatial life could begin. It has attunement to God and to all the laws created by Him. For the returning to God, the wonder speaks for every grade of life as a macrocosmic consciousness, for human being and animal. It is incredible and yet so close to me. I can now see the embryonic life for the Moon as Mother.

It lives in here, Master Zelanus. I can also see fatherhood. The Sun as Father drives out the obtained plasma from the central life centre and it is received by the Moon as Mother. If the Moon had now, at this moment, rotated around her 'axle', then the life, the embryonic beginning, would have suffocated, cooled down, and we would have suffocated at that moment as human beings. But if Mother Earth had not turned herself, then we would have burned alive, and is the wonder for the love and the Universal process of giving birth, is the wonder of revelation for the spatial laws, for the harmony and the life of love.

So I had to experience by what means God manifested himself. I determined, my master – Master Alcar has returned – that this is the very highest wonder for creation, for all the planets and suns, for fatherhood and motherhood and reincarnation. I thank you, my master, that I was able to expe-

rience this wonderful mercy. The Moon just shows itself on one side seen (from) the earth and that has attunement to her motherhood, for the birth of all the life and has not changed in any way. If she had revolved around her axle, which the earth had to experience, as her child had to follow that, we and all the life would have suffocated. Sun and Moon were able to condense themselves for the first time with the origin of the creation and motherhood continued to accept that warmed plasma, but by means of this the life condensed itself in an embryonic state. The Sun as the paternal authority emitted that power and the Mother as the First Cosmic Grade of Life absorbed that sacred working into herself. And because the Sun still did not possess those powers for the present stage, they experienced this Divine and spatial oneness. By means of that Sun and Moon are one life, they are twin souls.”

“Indeed, my brothers, that is the wonder. Why, we asked ourselves in the beginning of this journey, is there night on earth? That is necessary for the cooling down. Or the life would burn. But what does the bible want now? What did the bible tell about this? Nothing, not a word, because the bible writers were still not that far. So it is the truth, by means of this Mother Earth protected herself again. But again by means of Sun and Moon, by means of the centrifugal forces, the attracting and rejecting, the care of fatherhood and motherhood. Why does Mars lie so far away from the Sun now? Because she would give birth to animal-like life and had to take care of the processes of growth and blossom, which were finished by the Earth. So distances only have meaning for fatherhood and motherhood. The consciousness of the planet created that itself. And are now the harmonic laws for the life of love of God.

So it is also clear that the Earth can never experience this wonder of condensing of the Moon, because the Earth experienced a different condensing. Mother Earth will never let this crater-like process of dying be seen, because that is not possible. The Moon condensed itself for the soul as a dominating law, the Earth for the organism!

Well, my brothers, that is therefore life and death! But by means of this we see and we as human beings got hold of our life. By means of this no spatial disturbances occurred. This is why this is the all-embracing law for the ‘harmonic grades of love’, experienced as fatherhood and motherhood. If there was no night to be experienced, the life would also still die now. And if there was no Sun, we would already have suffocated in a short time, so that we can determine, that the harmonic laws for the life of love brought progress. And if the human being follows them, there will no longer be any question of darkness and peace and calm will come to earth!

This process lasted millions of years for the Moon. Meanwhile other bodies, fed by her becoming conscious, reached growth and condensing and the

life of the Moon could go further. First the secondary planets got consciousness and later the actual law of life as Second Cosmic Grade and for the next and higher consciousness the Fourth Cosmic Grade. However, nothing was capable of wrenching the Moon as Mother for this universe from her orbit and space.

When the Moon began her process of condensing, so would condense her astral Divine attunement, Mars and the Earth lived in this space, but would only later reach condensing. When the soul as a human being now, and the animal life, had got that becoming conscious, had reached the ultimate for the Moon, the human being could go further, because the next grade of life had been taken care of by the Moon as Mother. By means of this we experience the spatial harmonic laws, but now see how lovingly the first life took care of the next, the 'child'. So later the three Cosmic Grades were born, but by means of Sun and Moon as the Father and the Mother for the universe, by means of which 'life and death' got meaning for all the life.

You can now accept that it is Mother Earth who will finish her task for God and all the experienced laws. It is clear that she got a longer life span because of that. The stronger the Sun became, the more spacious and conscious the life became and were the condensings. But also the oneness for fatherhood and motherhood, as harmonic laws, experienced by the oneness as love. You now see that God is supreme, but that we people get that power in our hands; and we determine that we will and will have to represent Him in everything. This is why fatherhood and motherhood are always dominantly conscious and that applies to every grade of life, for animal and human being, for Mother Nature. The paternal authority for the life will continue to influence the maternal authority until the end of the universe, because by means of this the life goes further.

We can analyse these wonders by means of thousands of material and spiritual phenomena, but we will come back here in order to follow the embryonic life for us as human beings; and we will come back to this. After all, take the chicken egg on earth away from the mother, keep taking it out from under the natural or technical mother, and we see destruction, cooling down and finally deformation and death. But now no new life, because disturbances therefore occurred here – and that of Universal harmony here for the Moon. That took the power and the strength away from the mother in order to complete her process of giving birth and to finish her life of love for God. But God as the All-Mother provided for and looked over this! And now the life went further!

The Moon, Mars, every motherhood has to create new life in darkness. Everything which lives on the surface, has consciousness and that consciousness got a creating foundation by means of motherhood. So we do not see

disturbances in anything. We did not get to know climatological circumstances, at least not in this stage, that means, the spiritual grade of life took care of the material breathing, and this process of condensing and wonder of growth could develop itself further.

When we follow all these laws for the embryonic life soon, we will come across this harmonic life of love again and then go further. The life grows because the Moon as Mother split herself. Now attune yourself to that and we will also experience those wonders.”

—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—

—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—

God as The Material Growing Universe

What is nu expansion, growth becoming conscious, awakening, for the universe? That can", master Alcar continues, 'now be experienced and you can open your life and consciousness to that. It is up to you, Master Zelanus, to be one with that."

And I am ready and can say, because I see the laws before me: "Because of the oneness of Moon and Sun we now experience other wonders, by means of which we follow and experience the growing material universe. It becomes clear to us for the first time now, my master, that every atom, and the spark of life, had to follow an awe-inspiring development, before the material and highest grade of condensing was reached. The astral universe split itself for that purpose, and that became the material cosmos. In addition we saw that this would happen according to the laws of life and death, reincarnation. Nothing could disturb this Divine process. The All-Source watched over all this life. However, when the material revelations became visible the universe began with the own condensing, the own evolution; and it was certain that we as human beings would receive those laws, if we wanted to return to God.

Every spark experienced this Divine wonder as a law of condensing, by means of the embryonic beginning we began with the own existence. The Moon took care of the soul life and the first physical being born for the soul, then the secondary planets followed and by means of which we could experience Mars in order to be able to continue our material and inner life. But why, I now ask, did Moon and the Earth have to represent the human being? Why did they get that task in their hands for the maternal authority?

My life must accept that these planets represent an own world and would speed up that evolution with regard to the soul as human being. I can see these laws and soon we will get to know them, because this takes us straight to the Fourth Cosmic Grade of Life. It is only then that we experience the laws of growth for our life and the universe. And in addition I also have to accept that every macrocosmic law or grade of life experienced by the human being and the laws of which he masters as reincarnation and we have to materialise and spiritualise those laws, as the universe had to experience them. By means of this it was also certain that our human existence would grow and got growth and awakening according to the laws of the universe. That became our obtained consciousness!"

"Is that correct, André?"

"Yes, master, I got to know all of that."

"Is your life one with these laws? So, then go further."

“André is ready and says:

“The planet Mars was also not a second too far removed from fatherhood, the Sun. The development for our human existence, my master, will convince us of that. That depth can be experienced and gauged. Because we as human beings got hold of the macrocosmic laws of life and enter those grades of consciousness, that is the process of growth. By means of this we reached oneness with the universe from soul to soul and from feeling to feeling. Then we came to stand before the mastering. That kept us from material disturbances, and we went further.

However, God placed in every spark of His life this harmony and the power to grow, to evolve, to later represent Him in the Divine All.

What I now perceive, my master, that is the embryonic stage. If we follow those laws and grades of life, then your personality will experience the growing universe. But as a spiritual and material happening. The Moon created the embryonic life for the soul, but the planet itself followed her life and growth, and all the other life did not remain behind. For the Moon the highest stage was the fish consciousness, experienced by the soul as human being and the other life. On the planet Mars the soul as human being established itself and still reaches the animal-like, but human, which is growth, became growth for all the life. You can see it, every planet is growing, also the universe. The life got that growth by means of fatherhood and motherhood. We saw that condensed and as a phenomenon; by means of ‘death’! And that soul as human being masters that growth by means of reincarnation ... So that means that reincarnation is a Divine law. Wants to be an overpowering law for the growing, the returning to God. Because if we did not experience any growth, there would be no question of returning.

The square metre in the beginning of creation grew to a world. The cell grew to the human and planet existence. But the inner life also grew and that became the obtained human consciousness for all the universes created by God. By means of this the soul as human being, and the other life, sees itself expanding and therefore growing. That is a law which tells her that she must conquer this wonderful universe triumphantly. That this universe was created for the soul as human being. The Omnipotence was created for her! God placed this in our human hands.

So the space, as a universe in which we live, received these laws and passed them onto our life. The macrocosmos is growing, expanding, blossoming and condensing itself, Sun and stars and planets are growing for the own consciousness. Seen macrocosmically and microcosmically every spark of God was born in order to get a spatial becoming conscious, because God also possesses that depth. So what got to accept the embryonic life, my master, is immediately the Divine attunement.

We experienced our first grade of life as an embryonic existence on the Moon. It took millions of years before we could enter the fish stage, but that moment came, and we went further again. That is growth! It is also spiritual awakening and material development, it is everything, because this is the returning to God. We needed millions of years in order to experience the Moon as Mother, but we mastered that spatial and macrocosmic depth. Meanwhile our thinking and feeling changed, our personality, by means of which we got hold of the growing.

This evolving is not any different for the universe, however, all these macrocosmic sparks experience the same laws. For the soul as human being these become the characteristics by means of which the human personality emerges. For us they became characteristics, for the planets laws of condensing. Can you follow that? Because of fatherhood and motherhood we experienced those laws of condensing, but got feeling by means of that and that expanded our inner life.

I will go further. The universe grew. The material grades of life reach visible material giving birth and creating. Where there is life to be found, the universe and the life change. We see the realm of colours originate, and especially, that that independence possesses an own representation for God. And we as human beings conquer all those powers and forces, all these universes, because God created them for the highest being.

The planets which were created for the mother process now get given consciousness. Power and radiance by the Sun, and the growing can begin. Every life devotes those powers and continues this process, because every cell is growing! And all of that is for the good of us as human beings and the animal, like flower and plant. The human being and animal develop by means of that, but it is the material universal which gives us those possibilities and means. It is a wonderful plan, it grows and gets to experience evolution at a macrocosmic attunement.

Now it can be determined for the first time, my master, how the universe guarded itself from disturbances and the laws of growth revealed themselves. It is the Sun which forces Moon, Mars, Earth to trace their orbits. It is the Sun which keeps these wonderful lives at a distance, but he inspires, drives and lets them feel the paternal authority, so that the life around him got to experience and to deal with both his personality and becoming conscious as a radiating power and energy. The Sun expands itself, grows, brought to that consciousness by means of the ignition chambers as spiritualised, and yet material plasma. Now the paternal authority of the universe has reached oneness with motherhood and will later be condensed humanly, by means of which the human being as a man will create.

But the spark of God gets volume, joy of life and consciousness, which is

material and spiritual. This wonder reached that development while growing, it is the plan of the All-Mother and God as Father! God as the God of all life spiritualised and materialised himself for this purpose! What now appears to be space in this, is for us as human beings spiritual and physical becoming conscious. It will soon be the image for the earth and then we find ourselves amongst all the peoples, because we conquer the Earth as planet and becoming conscious by means of this. Not only spiritual once more, but also physical by means of the material lives. It is a great wonder, my brothers, with which I am connected and the clarity is so dazzlingly luminous like crystal ... like the sunlight for the day I see these laws spiritualised and materialised, going further while growing. I now surrender to your life."

Master Alcar goes further again and says: "Indeed, my brothers, this is Divine 'will', this firmament shows us a spiritual and material end, because André also let us get to know that. Not only that the stars and planets and all the life in the universe develops and grows in the universe, but in addition the garment. The firmament is growing! Because that is already Divine infinity, even if we know that we will leave this universe one day. As the macrocosmos develops, fatherhood and motherhood also become growth, awakening and more conscious for soul and material, also as colour, because all this life is awakening. We see the years of youth for this universe. If we enter the present stage, those childhood years are already over, but if we want to make human calculations, then it can be established how old the universe is at this moment, because that can be seen from all the life. But we will come to these laws later and then descend into them. We now know that the universe also has a garment and that this garment creates and gives birth, that it is growing for this life as plasma.

André says and saw that this universe shows a material and spiritual end, and that is true. Because every star and sun, planet will reach the adult stage one day and will then go further. Like we people also experience it, and the animal, flower and plant, these laws were calculated and created for every cell of God.

What do people on earth feel about all of this? The academic knows that the growing universe will take him to an immensity. However, we look behind this, because we know the grades of life, have followed the condensings and, for everything, fatherhood and motherhood. That is also possible for the astral personality as a human being, and the human being gets to know himself. We now experience grade after grade, world after world for the laws of growth, we see how the central source created all of this, but law after law underwent those condensings, and we stand before both a spiritual and a material revelation.

What we then experience is the awakening for all the life. And the ac-

ademic gentleman can determine that, because he see the materialisation before him on earth. But now that he cannot accept the soul as the astral personality, he is powerless and he goes to pieces!

God gave us the returning to the Divine All by means of His growing life space! And we and all the life have to accept that. By means of the laws of growth the inner life gets to experience this evolution and the soul can master the wisdom. By means of this we get our ultimate purpose in our hands. And that speaks for all the life of God. It wants to be, that we represent Him! We continue His giving birth and creating and grow! That has become the human life of feeling. Mother Earth gave us the organism, we have to experience her laws. She gave us her material and spiritual revelations. And we also get to know those laws.

However, if I descend into the life of a star and I wonder how she was created, she will give me the answer herself. She will inspire me and explain how she underwent the laws of condensing for the growing. And that is possible for all the life, because we serve for God and the University of Christ!

That is Divine truth, my brothers, and Universal oneness, love and happiness. We were able to determine these laws for our life and consciousness in the Spheres of Light. They belong to us and we now live in an awe-inspiring universe. As human beings we went from planet to planet, consciously higher and further, but fatherhood and motherhood connected us to the next step, the new life. That became the life space for the soul as human being.

So the growing universe can be felt and followed and then analysed. If the soul as human being of Mother Earth yearns for spiritual harmony and growth, wants to enrich herself, wants to experience according to the universe the Divine laws for all the grades of life, and especially for fatherhood and motherhood, she will see herself awakening! And that is the possession for her personality ...! Now she can determine her obtained consciousness according to her space and she sees her own immensity. But in addition her human, both spiritual and material becoming conscious, her happiness and her wonderful love!

There is no question of insurmountable obstacles, they do not exist! She stands before her immensity for love. That is inexhaustible and deep, like she possesses in feeling and willpower and personality with regard to the creation. Motherhood gives her the possibilities in order to spiritualise and materialise that depth. By means of her 'will' and love, she undergoes this spatial oneness. That was placed in the hands of man and woman!

Follow the material life on earth, my brother André, the process of growth and blossom, the giving birth and creating for all the life, and you will stand before the growing universe. The life of God will now lie open to you. See then how the soul condensed itself for all the life. Follow that development,

follow the child of God, but also the inner life, and you will then recognise that Universal personality. It is only then that you will know that this wonder was Divinely responsible. And the ultimate for all material can be seen and experienced. It is for this reason that the soul as spirit will leave the material life and continue her astral consciousness. In order to also evolve there and to prepare herself for the Fourth Cosmic Grade.

So the process of growth has attunement again to other laws and those revelations take us to the Divine All, but through life and death, fatherhood and motherhood.

It must now be clear to you that the laws of growth take the life to the very highest consciousness and that the materialisation takes place by means of that. And the seven grades of life which originated by means of God tell us that. A spark therefore carries and represents these seven stages of transition, or disturbances would occur, and they are not there now. The whole of nature was inspired by that. However, it is the Divine attunement which forces the soul to go and to follow these grades of life.

It is obvious that the macrocosmos created and condensed these laws for the human life. By means of the process of growth the soul was made capable of experiencing and mastering these laws of life. That is driving and inspiring. However, that wants to be, harmony and love, as we followed a moment ago. The material growing universe gives to our life the eternal life and the Cosmic fertility. Immortality, knowledge, happiness, certainty for eternity.

Really, my brothers, all this life speaks about the materialising of the astral garment as a spark existence, as soul, spirit, for the grades of life and fatherhood and motherhood. Macrocosmos and microcosmos received one task in order to deify the life, but by means of that the own independence for the soul as human being and the other life emerges. Now that the Divine All is inhabited, we can go further.

The academic of the earth experiences his awakening in this, because the stars and planets, the universe, the grades of life, gave fatherhood and motherhood that growth. He will have to ask himself what meaning the universe has for his life and consciousness, it is only then that the inner life will awaken. His growing universe!

The laws of growth, my brothers, made the human soul immense. The paternal authority grows and passed it on to motherhood, that Divine and spatial oneness can also be experienced in this, there is no improbability to be seen in anything.

What does the growing universe teach us now? We see ourselves placed before the conscious and unconscious grades of life of this universe, the laws of growth of which force every grade of life to evolve. These laws can be experienced by means of God, for the human being and all the life of God.

Even if a flower is unconscious for our consciousness, she grows and returns to God. Spatial or human thinking reaches oneness, it represents one world. By means of the universe we as human beings reached becoming conscious and will go further, after having experienced this universe. That is the personality, she also grows and has to accept all of this. What does God have to give the human being? Is God a Father who wants to destroy the life? These laws can be experienced on earth, the human being destroys Divine harmony, fatherhood and motherhood, what was created in pure love, was consciously killed.

All the life is growing! Follow that on earth and you will experience Universal laws. Look at the grades of life and experience fatherhood and motherhood. Look at the soul, her life, everything is growing. Every thought becomes universally deep. The human being will conquer this. But the human being has to accept these laws, universe and human being are one. We see the growing universe in the most meaningless insect. The grade of life will determine both which material and spiritual becoming conscious you stand before, you find (yourself), the life itself will tell you it. What is faith? What is wisdom? What did the great ones on earth want? What did Socrates live for? Plato? Pythagoras and the many others who gave themselves in order to reach growth? That will become the University of Christ. We live and die for that purpose. We therefore see on earth again every grade of life originated by means of the universe.

If you want to follow these laws for the animal, then follow that life and you will see it, conscious or unconscious, but it is growing. The life goes further and must return to God.

From the origin this life had to accept the laws of growing. From the embryonic stage the grades of life got consciousness. The human life and the animal existence had to follow and to accept these laws, because this is the returning to God. All the life on earth is growing, I told you a moment ago, we went from the waters to the land consciousness. Does that not mean anything then for the earth? Not yet, because people still do not know the beginning stage, but that will soon come and it is only then that the child of Mother Earth will get to know itself.

The soul as human being is growing, because she has to represent God? Because she is the All-Source! The All-Source as Mother created the universes for that purpose.

See how the waters condensed themselves. Follow the little seed in the ground. Look at light and darkness. At flower and plant, follow these material and spiritual laws and you will get to know yourself. Work out what belongs to your life and your becoming conscious, and you will stand before your soul, your spirit and your spatial personality.

The child by the mother awakens, it grows and pushes itself to the human space, but the adult stage comes and death, the reincarnation of which people do not understand. Moon, Sun and stars got those laws of growth, why not we people then?

The highest Masters, my brother André, want the soul as human being on earth to feel Divine, to understand that the life was created for her. That she has attunement to God and that she has to conquer all the created spaces. Wherever she is to be found, she will remain Divine! Even if she is unconscious, she will awaken, she will receive her next lives for this purpose. She is Universally connected to her laws for the All-Mother!

And then what can be said then when we come to stand before the character traits? They also evolve, they also have seven grades to experience before the spiritual grade of life, the spiritual is reached. It is only then that the human being will understand what love is. She will be open for the first time as a human being, the soul will therefore have to expand her harmonic life and the laws of growth are for that purpose!

Come, we are leaving, we will connect ourselves again to the universe and ask questions for the child of the earth. Free yourself from every influence, look at these possibilities and you will have your answer ready.

This life was produced in order to die and to live. The soul as the spiritual personality will go further. The universe remained pure and uncontaminated from human thinking and feeling. What the human being on earth has done can now be seen. By what means did the life create diseases? Can God as a Father of Love create diseases, now that we have got to know the laws of growth? Can God, can the All-Mother take us to that destruction? Why does the human being ask all these questions? Because this life still does not know itself and the Divine laws. But the masters take care of that and Christ came to the earth for that!

These laws can also be experienced on earth, as you know, the smallest insect possesses them. All the life goes further by means of reincarnation and experiences the Divine harmony as laws of growth for soul, spirit, life and material. And all of that for the existing creation; but then what, when we stand before the vermin? The laws of growth even revealed themselves to that life. You will see all those grades of life, it is only then that it will get through to your life how wonderful life is.

And what can be said about the human 'will'? Or did the human being not get a will, now that we stand before this love? Did God, did the All-Source not also lay down those laws on the own life? We will follow millions of grades of life, it is only then that we will come to stand before the Divine-Human All and be able to bow our heads. What did the All-Mother give the human being as the own life? Everything! The infinity of her living

consciousness.

‘SHE’ gave the growing universe to her life! She laid that at our feet by means of fatherhood and motherhood, the seven grades of life. Does that not say everything? However, the conscious and unconscious grades of life are for those revelations and we have to master the space of them.

It means for the human being of the earth that he will experience the infinite in every grade. Suffering and sorrow will dissolve. The human being created that himself! Likewise war and destruction. Diseases and other misery will dissolve when the human being understands himself, because all that destruction was not created by the spatial laws. By means of this the life of God will awaken, because it will know one day, that all these laws were created for the human personality. And what do we see then, my brother André?”

“Further and higher by means of reincarnation, my master.”

“And further, Master Zelanus?”

“To fatherhood and motherhood at a spiritual attunement and there will be no sorrows, or bestialised states to be experienced on earth, now life on earth will be harmonically conscious. The human being will create and give birth and that is also for the Catholic Church. That life will also experience the laws.”

“Indeed, we could now already ask thousands of questions, but that will come later, we will now follow the possibilities of growth for the universe, human being, animal, flower and plant, for light and darkness, for soul and spirit, for every character trait, social consciousness, for arts and sciences. Now life on earth, and in the Spheres of Light, will be wonderfully conscious for the first time, by means of which the human love for all the life of God awakens. Does all of this mean something? We now see that everything has meaning, but behind which we live, in order to establish the Divine truth and the eternal for our own existence. What is now the most necessary of all on earth for the human being, André?”

“Fatherhood and motherhood, my master.”

“That’s it, by means of that we go and all the life will go further. Yes, Church, your life has to accept fatherhood and motherhood. By means of religions the life of God creates disharmony! The life was born in order to give birth and to create, you too; as man and woman we follow the laws of growth by means of that and only then conquer the cycle of the earth. It is the evolution process for every spark of God.

But what do we see? Do we experience? That Moon, Sun and Earth gave those macrocosmic possibilities of life to every spark of God, that it was the material development for everything, by means of which we could enter the next and new life. This is Universal certainty! That is becoming conscious, it means, taking the universe of God under the human heart to the Universal

awakening.

The growing universe analyses the ecclesiastical nonsense. The laws of growth explain the creation for bible and human being! The laws of growth bring our life back to Christ! The laws of growth created the Spheres of Light. It is they who gave the human being space for society. Gave universal truth for fatherhood and motherhood, so that human being and animal could go further.

The laws of growth of the universe gave inspiration to the spark of God, the grades of life for the awakening, Divine justice, because all the life possesses those laws. There is not a seed but that life grows and got Divine meaning because of that.

These laws, my brothers, bring our life and consciousness to the macro-cosmic grades. And that means that we now get to know the seven Cosmic Grades of Growth. They are light, soul, spirit and material for here and they will also possess that Divine attunement for the next grades as worlds. How could this universe condense itself? We were able to behold that, but it must be clear to you that all the life of this universe is progressively attuned to that higher becoming conscious.

What do we now see? Which laws did that becoming conscious get to experience? When we experienced the All-Source, we saw those seven transitions reaching consciousness for our life and thinking. When the All-Mother emitted her life aura, we saw that, my brothers, millions of ages were necessary before that aura became visible. That life started to change, that aura had to keep accepting a new existence and those were the laws of condensing which we now see materialised before us. And that process continued, we saw the space changing, until the golden light emerged. But what is now golden light? What does that light have to tell? Follow that development for a moment and we can follow the seven material grades of life by means of that, as light and plasma, as working and as birth, condensing and hardening, by means of which we will later see that every piece of stone got and had to follow those laws. But there is a great deal to be experienced, if you follow and want to experience this process for the life on earth. For the universe it takes you to the Fourth Cosmic Grade, then you go further again, in order to enter the Seventh, and it is only then that you can say: I represent the All-Mother!

Light is now consciousness! They were seven transitions, had to follow this plasma, before this life became light. But then the life had got consciousness and consciousness means again that the spark of God mastered that law as both life and becoming conscious. The All-Maternal source of life therefore condensed herself by means of those grades for the consciousness and then the life as the material part could go further in order to bring itself back to that source.

Those have now become the Seven Cosmic Grades of Life. On this journey, my brother André, we will no longer come to the Fourth Cosmic Grade of Life, we will soon have to return to the Earth and your organism, the time which was given to us by the nocturnal hours has been experienced. We will now also determine the Seven Laws of Growth for the cosmos and will then return, but the following journey will place us before those laws; and we will go further, because we will experience the Divine All by means of these laws of growth.

Now determine that the All-Mother needs seven ages in order to give birth to herself. That has become the 'God' of all the life. Then the universe ripped apart. Darkness comes again, because billions of sparks had to accept the darkness by means of the creation. In this universe, there was darkness again, but it originated by means of the creation. That can be compared to the little seed which people on earth put in the ground. It is visible and disappears, but it divides itself again, and look, there is new life born.

So that means that because of this division new life would emerge, because the All-Mother lives behind all of this. The Earth now, as material, is the All-Source for all the life, as a mother she drives and inspires her life, but we now also see seven ages again before this little seed has materialised itself. Those laws are experienced by the human being, the animal, flower and plant, water and breath of life, but all those grades of life got the own consciousness by means of the universe.

By means of this it must be clear to you, the masters want that and the process of growth wants to show you that, that God as this spatial personality became light by means of the Sun, but that this radiating light remained Divine plasma in a half-waking state. Light is consciousness. Because the Moon could begin with the own life as motherhood, we got to experience, our embryonic stage began, but seen by the planets, by the seven laws of growth as grades of life.

So every spark possesses seven depths before the life got the independence as both soul and spirit. I must now show you that we get to experience animal-like, material, spatial and Divine laws of growth, and you will soon behold them, the pre-animal-like embryonic stage of which we already followed. But what is now animal-like and pre-animal-like?

If we talk about animal-like grades, then we see the life for the animal kingdom. However, a human animal-like grade of life is unconsciousness and that consciousness has attunement to the life of the animal, so that we can also speak of human becoming conscious, because we experience those laws of life on earth.

So the animal represents, like us, seven grades of life, for which that life was created. We will only see later how the animal was born, however know

now and accept this, the laws for that world will later prove to you that the animal and all the life of Mother Nature got the own birth, the own existence from our consciousness. The macrocosmos now possesses seven transitions, seven grades for the own consciousness, before this garment was condensed. Can you feel what this means? We now speak about spatial, human and also animal-like laws of growth. And in all those lives we see those seven ages again, if the life for the obtained becoming consciousness wishes to experience the highest.

And that life also has consciousness. We now stand before animal-like consciousness, as feeling and as light, for the universe it is light, for the life by means of this existence, it is feeling. But every thought will radiate light for the human being one day and will only then represent the universe as a law of life.

So it becomes clear that these seven laws of growth as grades of life elevated the human being and the animal to the spatial consciousness and that we must go further, if we want to get to know the cosmic grades.

We were also able to see that the First Cosmic Grade is represented by the Moon as Mother. Then we determined that the planets are connected to each other, lie far apart and yet have kept that spatial oneness. The higher we now come, the more perfect the life becomes with regard to the All-Source. The being far away now becomes the staying close by, my brother André. And we will also get to know those laws as stages of growth on the next journey.

Where it now concerns the universe is that we separate the spatial grades of growth from the human and the animal-like. But that we get to know the animal-like grades of consciousness by means of the First Cosmic Grade of Life; and if we come further and higher, we see both the human and behind that the spiritual awakening. By means of this, we followed that, we determined that, for the soul as spiritual personality, seven dark and seven luminous spheres as worlds were born. Those are now for our life the seven unconscious and the seven conscious worlds for the human personality. So when the All-Mother began with her giving birth, she did not experience anything different. Those were also seven conscious and seven unconscious grades of life for the process of growth, then the ultimate was experienced. That was the universe seen in a spiritual state, as the golden light for the universe, but then the Divine division came and a new stage began immediately, both the human and the animal-like, for flower and plant life. That was then the beginning of the first cosmic grade of life, but as Mother, and the Moon got to experience that.

Those Seven Cosmic Grades of Life cannot be experienced now for this universe, because this space only represents three grades. But these three together created the Fourth Cosmic Grade and that can be followed from

everything we see and experienced, so that we have to accept this. We will soon come that far. This universe therefore sends us consciously further. The growing universe has to experience and got to accept an end. The spiritual grade of life is still not there, but the spiritual and yet material universe got the own independence by means of these three grades of life for this process of growing and that became the Fourth Cosmic Grade.

What is now a grade? A law of life? An independence? We know what fatherhood and motherhood are. What does it mean to you, André?"

"I am a law of life, my master, and a grade of life. My grade of life determines for me to which type of race (see article 'There are no races' on rulof.org) I belong. That is a grade for the human consciousness. But that is also a world, a sphere and will ultimately be ... love, harmony. Because I can experience my life, my grade of life changes, my world changes, my sphere, my thinking and feeling, understanding, truth, light, life and love, fatherhood and motherhood and finally my 'will', my art, my everything."

"It is true, and the child of the earth has to learn and now master that for the own Divine stage. Those are the possibilities of growth, we determined a moment ago, for every thought. So the human being can do what he likes, he cannot think himself free from the Divine grades of life. The grade of life tells him that he belongs to the life, he cannot live outside the laws of growth and the grades of life, he has become life and becoming conscious, because he has to represent the All-Source. Those are the foundations which we have to lay for this journey and for the laws of growth, so that we can go further evolving.

However the human being thinks, however he wants to live for himself, he will undergo the laws of growth anyway and they will send him back to God, the conscious Divine All. And that means that we people, however much we yearn, whatever we want to do, even if we pray day and night, even if we are still so pure and chaste, the grades of life of growth force us to accept fatherhood and motherhood; it also says that no religion can give us the Divine All, because we have to accept these laws and to master them! Can you now feel what this means?

That the human being learned to pray is wonderful, because by means of that he bows his human head for creation, the All-Mother and God as a Father of Love. But we now know that no prayer can help us to reach those grades of life, we have to master the creating laws of growth by means of fatherhood and motherhood. And it means in addition that the prehistoric people reached the Divine All, outside of religion, without prayer either. And you will also get to know those wonders!

What people now gave the earth, art, wisdom, the religions and the prayers, all of that stands next to the Divine creation. That is wonderful, but

that is not the essential; only the grades of life and laws of life are capable of reaching spatial oneness with the God of all this life and that is always fatherhood and motherhood!

You can do what you like on earth, if you despise creation the inner life will stand still. One day you will have to begin with that anyway, and that will also happen, because the Divine attunement in the human being forces the life to return to the All-Source.

You must see and experience the Divine creation plan for the human existence like this. God did not lead us astray, the religions did that and the bible is to blame for that. God created visible laws of life and we can follow and experience them. That is what the child of Mother Earth has to learn. This is the orienting capacity for the soul as human being and her spiritual life. The whole of this creation calls it to you and you can accept and listen to it. Now immediately sense that God loves you as His spark! Sense by means of this that He is and will always remain that. It is only then that you will get to know your own Divine attunement.

Those laws of growth takes us to the Divine harmony, the grades of life to all those Divine characteristics, of which Love is the highest. All these Cosmic Grades of Life were born by means of that. They were materialised by means of that and grew by means of that. By means of the laws for fatherhood and motherhood we see the worlds for soul and spirit lying behind that. And that is the independence for the human being, so that means, the human being can say: I am a space and a sphere, but I have become love and father and mother, by means of which I will represent all of this. We can say: now come into my spiritual Kingdom. We can receive the people, but those millions of children can also receive us and will love us, because we now possess the spatial, the Universal love. The laws of growth as grades of life placed that in our hands!

You have to see the Divine wonder like that. And in this way you will get joy of life as a Divine spark by means of which God created himself and grew. All the material universes were materialised and spiritualised by means of that.

Truly, my brothers, we will return to the Divine existence. So this universe possesses seven stages of transition, by means of which the next life could begin and that has become the Fourth Cosmic Grade. Now see this firmament. Also follow the human and spiritual grades and compare them to your own immensity, your attunement to God. It is only now that you bow your head, because you now know that you are a Deity! We will soon see changed again what we see and experience here, but the laws of life have remained the same, because these Divine laws also kept the obtained independence in the Divine All.

The laws of growth, my brothers, connect us again with the reincarnation for the universe. And we will soon follow those laws, so by means of the reincarnation we then go to the Fourth Cosmic Grade. Then you will also experience wonders again. The reincarnation for the universe will expand your life naturally and consciously, bring it to the Divine awakening. You now see, the Moon created new life for this universe, but she also created going higher for herself. And we also see that again on earth, but in the hands of the human being and all the life of God.

A planet produced life for the own evolution and when that life was ready, that soul as a macrocosmic life saw the own continuing, the possibilities of growth in order to go further itself. The Sun created life for this universe, but grew, so that a higher attunement originated, and that became this life for the Fourth Cosmic Grade. In this way stars and planets had to follow the Divine materialising and this universe created another as a garment; all of that belongs to the growing universe.

Because the Moon divided itself as the First Cosmic Grade, she created a new life. What does the All-Mother experience now? What does God experience? Both the All-Mother and God experience themselves! So we have to completely disengage the human existence and the animal-like one. And that means that God did not create any people, or animals, or flower and plant life, but himself!

Can you also feel this? That is then the very last thing which we have to follow for now and have to experienced. This is for this Divine journey, my brother André, and you can accept that.

The human being on earth will still not be able to understand this? If he wants to think things through, then he will come that far. And it is simple again, because we were always able to see that we, and all the life, must represent God. And that now means that we are Divine grades of life. Human being and animal, flower or plant, light or darkness, fatherhood or motherhood, soul, spirit and all those thousands of phenomena only remain phenomena, because the 'Life' possesses and has to represent the Divine attunement. You do not fuss as a human being, but it is your life! You can destroy a human being, the life cannot be destroyed! That now wants to tell your consciousness that we are the 'Life' and our life is Divinely conscious, but now, in a human grade of life and says that we are busy bringing our Deity back to the All-Source. God created people and other lives, but 'HE' is that eternal 'Self'! We can now already say and call out: we are Gods!

Is this clear? What the human being on earth possesses, what he brings about for the own life, he does that for himself! He does that for the representation of his Deity. And we see that later again in the Divine All; we first get to know that at a Divine attunement, when we follow the human

being as an organism and then we will make journeys for the soul laws, so that our Deity emerges.

The laws of growth tell us that, my brothers. And I got these feelings from the highest Masters, the Divine All gives us that we are Gods. That every spark of God will soon have to represent the All-Stage.

When the human being now speaks about: how can God approve of that? Then we can answer with: you are that yourself! We can answer by: if you are sick, that is your own fault. When you wage war, that is your own will! The All-Source did not force that upon you. The All-Love did not place that in you and did not want that. You are that yourself! Every human being represents the Divine attunement and the human being is therefore a Deity.

The All-Source, the All-God, the All-Life, the All-Love lives behind every spiritualised and materialised law of revelation, and means that we are not people, but Gods and that we do not have the right to complain, or to possess, because by means of every thought and deed of creation we as human beings deceive or lie to the God in us, squander or deform 'HIM', yes, slander and hang 'HIM, kill and curse, because God placed that in those hands and the All-Love knew that, because we ultimately possess again that love, that Omniscience, but now as a conscious and visible Deity.

Do you understand this, my brothers? We will determine all these laws. There are no people and animals living on earth, no flowers and plants, that is all Divine Life. Deceive a human being and you deceive God! Deceive yourself and you deceive your Deity! Follow the darkness and you darken your luminous Deity, give hatred and you suffocate your Divine love. What do you hope to achieve now, human being of the earth? If you have even more questions to ask, then we will answer your questions by means of the Cosmology of your Deity! And the laws can now tell you that we are capable of that, every spark can convince you of that.

It is up to you, dear reader, to think about this! We tell you, you cannot avoid it. We will go further, the following journey will take us and you to the All-Stage and All-Consciousness, you will then have returned to your Deity. Understand now, now that you are on earth, which love you want to experience and then want to receive. Open yourself as mother to the creating powers and you will be twin souls, you will be father and mother for the first time then, for which you will live and die.

As a human being you experience the human attunement of your All-Maternal Consciousness on earth. As a human being you experience fatherhood, but that is materially-humanly conscious there, of which millions of people now still represent the animal-like grade of consciousness. What did the All-Source want now in order to give you the life? You can know that now!

But we tell you as instruments of the and for the University of Christ ...

that you as human beings will be God in your own state. That the animal was born from your life, the laws will soon tell you that and convince you of that.

Now imagine, you are 'G O D'! And now all your suffering falls away, also your suffering and every misery, you have forgotten, darkened, deformed yourself as a human a being by means of the millions of lives which lie behind you; your Divine attunement which lives in you never wanted that!

We will end here, my brothers, this is the end of this journey for the awakening of mankind! You, master Zelanus, will analyse the laws and materialise them for the earth through your brother André. André, follow and experience every law of life on earth, analyse the life, for the soul, spirit, fatherhood and motherhood, for the Love. Be open to all the life of your Deity and let it speak to your consciousness, it is only then that you will bring the God of all your life to awakening by means of your being a human being. The human being lives for that purpose! By means of this the life awakens and it returns to the All-Source! My life and consciousness now close themselves, the Divine All has spoken. Now we are returning to the earth."

André looks around him. He will return to the earth different, he will feel thousands of ages older. More conscious, more loving, because he now knows that he is a Deity! This is spatial being one, dear reader, master these laws. Which love gives you your creating soul, your man or woman? Are you complaining? Are you deforming the life? Are you taking part in destruction? Are you learning how you have to experience the laws? Did you think that you could take your Deity to the spatial development by means of hatred and violence? Who do you want to serve? The darkness or the light, hatred or love, harmony or disharmony, trust or misconception? Golgotha or Satan in the human being? You have to decide that for yourself. However, that lives in your hands! Follow us, you are following yourself! By means of the laws for our life we will reach the spatial awakening!

Meanwhile we reached the Earth. André descends into his life. Now that he opens his material eyes, he can call to us:

Waytis? My Divine-human thanks for everything! I will not die for this wisdom, but I will continue to 'live' for it!

Another V2 now already tells him which way he must go and has to follow; that of Adolf Hitler will take him to the darkness, that of Christ back to the All-Source!

"Goodbye, my master."

"My André?"

"Master Zelanus, I will be ready soon."

"I know it, André, I will be there soon."

And the God of all life knows, also the human being, that heaven and

earth are eternally one for and by means of everything. Well, the daily life can begin again. And now thinking, going over experiences!

My God, I no longer need to thank You, when I follow the laws according to Your spatial grades of growth, I will be like You are there!

And I will now master all of that!

—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—

—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—

Through Reincarnation to the Fourth Cosmic Grade of Life

Immediately after André awakened, he begins to think. This journey was incredibly beautiful and the wisdom awe-inspiring, the laws are deep and sacred and very natural and even understandable, but people on earth will still not accept that. What does the human being want? What does this world want? The human being is a Deity, the human being will conquer all those universes; if he seriously wants, life on earth will be like a paradise. But the hours here are becoming more and more difficult, the life heavier and the fear greater. How must I deal with this now, he thinks. And yet it must be done, all the life will help me to carry. But he remains in contact with the universe, the grades of life already want to speak to (his) personality and when he just attunes to the Moon for a moment, there already comes:

“Just surrender to me, André. I will help you carry. I am supreme for your life, but I gave you everything after all, didn’t I? I will soon free you from your organic systems. Now go further and master this wisdom for the earth, André, all my children will support you. Prepare yourself for the next journey, my child.”

“Yes, mother, I will remember it. Thank you for everything. I almost know you. How nice it is to be able to know all of this. How did you take care of the life? How wonderful your condensing was.”

“And that is still nothing, André. When you get to know me soon, when I divided myself, when the human being could begin with his embryonic existence, when the first human love was born and the human being got his “senses”, that is something wonderful, my son, which you have no words for. And then all those other millions of laws of life.”

“Will I be able to deal with that, mother?”

“Of course, as long as you first know the laws, then you absorb all of my life of your own accord. The grades of life bring you to the next step. And now follow yourself, that is the most wonderful thing there is, André.”

“I know it, mother. And then I will also get to know the soul for all the life, won’t I?”

“You will get to know the soul for all the life, for every grade of life and independence, for human being and animal, also the soul of all my children who gave my life to Mother Nature. And that is a great deal, André.”

“I understand that, mother. The water will now ask me questions and then I can answer.”

“She knows everything, André. Her consciousness is Cosmic, do not for-

get, not all my life has fragmented.”

“I understand that. And I will do my best.”

“Very good, André, that’s it. It must be done like that. You will no longer wonder why we can now talk to your life, you know it! You will no longer wonder where all this life was born, you have seen the spatially laid foundations. And by means of that you can now go further. I know everything about my children, we are one every second. That can always happen, André. When you know the laws, you are one with all the life. The lower grades of life also open themselves to your consciousness. Conscious or unconscious no longer has any meaning in order to undergo this being one, the most meaningless insect can tell you everything about the own life.”

“Can you hear that V2 ... mother?”

“Of course I can hear that. All the life can hear the screeching on earth.”

“What must God now think about this?”

“God does not think anything, He laid it in the hands of His life. Did you feel this properly?”

“Yes, mother, the human being is God, it is His life which now raises hell here and that life will stop one day.”

“And that will come, my son, it will definitely come. These unconscious masses will now learn how it should not be done and what must be done in order to bring peace and calm to earth. When the child of God know how the own laws originated, that life will change.”

“I understand it, mother.”

“Pass on your laws, André, and you will take your own life back to the All-Consciousness, to which many grades of life are open. Think about everything and if you want to experience me, send your thoughts to me and I will come to you.”

“That is very kind, mother, I will do it.”

But that Mother Moon, he thinks. But he heard every word, it goes from feeling to feeling and then these feelings materialise themselves. Then you know what the life has to say. Did you have this too, Ramakrishna? Pythagoras, did you also experience this? Ancient Egyptians, were you already that far? Did the Temples of Ra, Ré and Isis gave you this sacred oneness? No, that was still not possible then, you were still not that far. You could not have made a journey like that. Good heavens, it is wonderful, because I will get to know all the laws of God. I can master everything in this life and I will soon go further in the astral world. Isn’t that a prospect? Isn’t this happiness, peace and quiet, and blessed love? Wouldn’t you want to experience a kiss like that? I got a spatial kiss from Mother Moon a moment ago. That was a pressure from her life happiness, her living heart for myself. World, what do you want anyway? People, what do you want anyway? To serve for satan? To

give yourself for that trouble and misery? Did you think you would get the consciousness for the universe by means of that? In order to give yourself for hatred, evil, destructions?

The Moon is right, he thinks. I must know how to carry this wonderful work on earth. The child of the universe will help me. The human being cannot do that, because the human being still does not know those laws. The human being cannot feel this universe and then you have nothing to give, your inner life refuses. Consciousness is feeling and that is the love for the human being again. If you have feeling, you can elevate the maternal heart and then you reach this spatial and natural oneness. And is that not the yearning of the human being? Does he not live for the love? Is the life on earth not everything when you have and can experience love? What does the woman as mother want to give if she does not possess any love, any feeling? Then it is dead piece of furniture, unconscious and she has to master that other and raised grade of feeling. I am starting to understand that every thought suffocates your love and world of feeling as a space when you do not wish to give that gentleness. Good heavens, Crisje, what a wisdom I am starting to see, how deep I am going into the life now, how wonderful this is.

The life must master the feeling, and the personality does that. That personality also possesses seven grades, in order to experience the highest for the human love, it is only then that you can say: I am a mother. I really love now.

Hey, Socrates? Can you hear it? When am I love? What is it, did you wonder during your life, whether I feel happy? What is feeling? I can now tell you that. I now know where the feeling for the human being was born. Where we people got this feeling from. But you did not know that during your life, you did not see those laws and worlds. Is that not true? I was able to see and to experience the All-Mother and then the spiritualised and materialised grades of life for the universe. Soon we will go to the conscious human Divine All. And then? You did not see or feel that. But the thinking is going well, Socrates, it is going really well, I notice, I will now master everything from the All-Mother. And it is only then that I will be ready for the mother of the earth in order to give her my love. Can you feel this spatial kiss, Socrates? Did you not want to experience this? Now those lips bring you back to the state of purity, to the All-Mother and the mother of the earth is a Divine wonder, which you can love with heart and soul, because you got to know the laws for soul and spirit.

What is the man like for the mother and what is the woman like for her creator? You can see that here. You can experience that. An animal possesses more love than the human being, and the human being is the very highest created by the All-Mother. The human being still does not know love, but the man does not know himself! They do not know here for what purpose

they live, this couple of grades of life, these two souls. When are they of one colour and one thought?

He prepares himself and runs up the street a moment later. In one night he has become millions of ages older. As he thought and felt yesterday belongs to the past. The life smiles at him, even if the human being and the animal are exhausted, that life is beaten and kicked, the life is wonderful, nice, incredibly beautiful. What do food and drink mean? Nothing!

A moment later Mother Water is already talking to his life and consciousness.

“Good day, André.”

“Good day, mother.”

“Was it great?”

“You bet.”

“Did you get to know the grades of life, for the universe and mine, André?”

“Yes, mother, I got to know hundreds and thousands of laws.”

“Is it not enough to make you weep until your tears run dry from happiness, André?”

“Yes, mother, it is wonderful.”

“You are going to Loea?” (It will be clear later in this chapter who Loea is.)

“Yes, I will paint there soon. We are making journeys now and experiencing a lot, and in order to break that ...”

“You will not paint, André, you will soon materialise the laws. Master Zelanus will begin.”

“You are right, mother. I thought in the past and that must not happen. I already experienced that. But everything is fine. I will, I can feel that now, attune myself to the spatial experiencing. I must experience that first. No, we will not paint now, I have enough art. Jongchi now lives somewhere else. But he will come immediately when we need him”

“I know it, André. What wonderful thoughts you now have in you, André. Did you see all of that consciously?”

“Yes, mother, every grade of life can tell you it. It is like we now experience it. What do you want from me, my dear?”

“How was Mother?”

“Fine, she is coming back calmly.”

“Yes, isn’t she, no one can change anything about that. Mother smiled at me yesterday. You were already there. I saw you there with the masters. The human being saw her here as the last quarter. Isn’t it funny, André?”

“It is, mother.”

“When you are one with her soon will you tell her then that I will kiss her life every second?”

“But she knows that.”

"But I want to give her my flowers, André. How kind and good she was for us. You now surely know already how I, and along with me all those other grades of life, got the life light?"

"We will soon follow that, mother."

"I understand it, then you will see how you came to the life yourself. And that is worthwhile. Isn't it?"

"It is, mother."

"Did you see how my friend tree has almost lost its arms? That other one there, which you spoke to, told me: 'I will make sure that André gets an arm from me today or tomorrow. He himself, he says, does not want to experience that sawing. I can feel that and I can understand that, but now I will take care of it myself.' And can you feel, André, how he will do that?"

"No, but I think I can feel it."

"Well, you will see it. It will be that far tomorrow or the day after tomorrow. Then his little arm will be at your door, he needs people for that and he has already met them. You will get wood from his life and we now want to take care of that. Do you know and do you believe that we can do that?"

"Yes, mother, I know now, you can do everything."

"That is fine, André, trust is being one. If you do not have any of that, those laws will not reach working either. Isn't it natural? We can do everything, if you want to experience this harmony. Talk to the life, surrender yourself completely and the 'Life', about which the people think that it is God, will always takes care of you. Do you still have other yearnings, André?"

"No, mother."

"No hunger?"

"Not that either, mother."

"Are you hungry for my life? Do you want to see that I possess life? Do you want a little fish, André?"

"No, mother, I could not eat your life now"

"Just look there. There, close to you. Can you not see that fatness? You could catch it just like that. The life of me is coming to meet you. Isn't it wonderful, André? And yet so simple. I want them to come to you. Isn't that sweet now? Yes, I, André, as the mother of all this life, can connect you with this. If I want them to come to the people, they will eat from your hand. They lie down, you can put your hand out and you will have food again. Other life as a human being does not get that. When they see and feel the life aura, they fly away, they dive under, they do not want to serve for unconsciousness, however wonderful dying is for them. After all, they immediately reach the laws of life for going further. Can you see that too, André?"

"I can see them, mother. Yes, I can see the universe for your life. Isn't that wonderful? The soul as water. I am starting to experience and see in you the

spirit as water, my mother, the universe too and the many grades of life as materialised worlds.”

”You see, André, that is now being one. And my children can feel that. This is why they are coming to you. Do you want to see that I have lovely fat ones?”

”Yes, please. Is that possible now?” “Look for yourself ... they are already coming there. I am sending them to your consciousness.”

”Really, mother, I can see them. It is incredible, but I can see them. Did you really send them to me now?”

”Of course, my André. Do you not know then what Christ did?”

”Oh, you mean that with those fishermen?”

”That with His apostles, I mean.”

”I can feel that.”

”Well, how did you think that Christ did that, André?”

”After all, he saw there were fish living over there, and then the apostles could cast their nets.”

”And then they hauled nets full of fish out of the water. Didn’t they? But He spoke to this, my life. He first asked my life whether I would be kind enough to send my life to Him.”

”And you did that then, mother?”

”Yes, we did and were able to do that.”

”Why we?”

”Because these are parts of my Primal Source, and have become living consciousness, independences, materialised from one grade of life, we speak about ‘we’! For that matter, all the life does that. But you also speak about people and animals, flowers and plants and universes, don’t you?”

”You are right, mother. And then your life listened?”

”We were happy that the Messiah asked us to give Him that wonder. Then we were allowed to serve for the Highest Consciousness, André.”

”I understand that, mother.”

”The apostles hauled cartfuls from our life. But they did not know how that happened. They did not understand any of that and they laughed at Him behind His back. That was too much for the Divine ‘Self’! But you can surely feel that, can’t you? Isn’t it true, did they not have to prove later what they knew and had experienced? And then? Then a cock crowed, André! Another walked away from Him. And yet others no longer thought of Divine consciousness. Yes, indeed, Johannes was no slouch. He had more feeling in him. He was the only one who underwent and sensed everything from the life source by means of which he had got the own life. But we will also talk about that sometime. In any case, you can now see that I possess the power to send my own life to you. And my children do that gladly. Just look, they

do not want to go. But wait and see if other people come? One sign and they will disappear. But I am that, André. I watch over my life and send them to the human being when it is that far. It is only then that you may catch and eat my life. Did you not think that the spatial order is to be seen and to be experienced in everything?"

"But usually I send my afterbirth to the people. That is the small fry, André, the life which belongs to my post-creations. They may catch that because this life wants to dissolve for itself. But I watch over my own grades of life, and I must watch over them, or my laws of life as grades will be in danger, die out, which you will immediately believe, but of which those unconscious masses do not know any law. You understand me, don't you?"

"Yes, mother, I understand you. You mean the post-creations. I do not know those laws of life yet, but I can follow them, because I was able to get to know my own existence. I know what you mean, but we still have to analyse the animal world. That will come soon."

"It is true. And it is only then that you will know what I mean. But I will give you an example, then you will know it now and if it is the wisdom for your day-conscious self, then it will not disturb you. Can you see it now?"

"Yes, mother, I can see it. That is also wonderful."

"It is true, my son. You see, André, those are post-creations. Or would the academics think that a worm like that got to experience a heaven? What are butterflies? What are caterpillars. Flies and all those grades of life for the post-creations, which the little ones spoke about? Those are post-creations. And I possess different grades of that. Those things want to live, of course, but they originated from the last rotting process. My other grades, you still do not know that, but you will also get to know that, got the own consciousness from your human life cell. It reached consciousness from the Primal Source as a physical law and it is only then that you will know which fish you can eat. Is that not simple now? By what means did a cow get the life and existence? You will get to know those laws, but I know them! By what means did the animal world originate, André? From yourself! By what means my life? From our All-Mother! But mother and being a mother is a big difference. After all you already know that, don't you? We could carry on talking like this, couldn't we? But I can see, you want to go, you must go and I have to accept that. Will you think about me, dear?"

"Of course, mother."

"And did you already say good morning to Wayti?"

"Not yet, but I will do that this evening, mother."

"Will you not forget it?"

"No, never that, I will not forget you again either."

"Then you are a part of my heart, André, and you will remain so."

"I know, mother"

"So no little fish, André?"

"No, mother, but I thank you for everything. I could not eat your life now."

"I understand. And now see you soon. Have a good journey, André. Do not forget to think about me when you are in the Divine All. Look at my life when you stand before me and behold my Divine consciousness and my attunement. I will be like crystal there. And on the Fourth Cosmic Grade of Life? André, do you feel happy now?"

"I am beside myself, mother."

"I understand that."

"Goodbye now, my dear."

"Goodbye, André-Dectar."

"Goodbye ..."

"Yes, I can already no longer hear you. Our contact has been broken ...!"
Am I just crazy, he murmurs, and yet? Oh, that mother. Mother water, I am so happy. I saw that fish. I felt her fish and I could have taken that life out of the water just like that. "Was this not reality now? Did you see those fat ones?" "Yes, I saw them." Why did you not put your hands out, you are starving, aren't you? Not I, tree, I am not hungry. But you saw them, didn't you? Yes, I saw them. "Then everything is okay."

"What is okay now?"

"I would tell Mother Water if you cannot believe this."

"But I saw her life, after all."

"Then it is fine, then I have nothing more to ask."

"What does this mean, tree?"

"That the people must no longer make a fool of us. That is what we ourselves watch out for now."

"So you want to protect Mother Water?"

"Yes, we want that and she protects me, us then. I only want to know whether you saw that she sent her life to you. There is no more to it."

"But I said that I saw her life."

"And I said then that it was fine. Then everything is okay. Then we understand each other. And you are not hungry?"

"No, not me, I would not be able to eat her life."

"That is understandable, but you must not look for it too far away. Where must all that life remain now? What was it born for?"

"In order to be eaten by the human being?"

"No, my friend, it is not that. In order to serve the organs for which purpose they got the life."

"Isn't that something?"

"Yes, that's it."

"And you know exactly what we spoke about?"

"Am I a step child then? Did I not get my life from her? Is she not my mother? And can a child not talk to its own mother? Just think about your kidneys and you will have worked it out already."

"Good heavens, yes, tree, you are right."

"You see, André, that's it. But you will also get to know that. Thanks now. I am pleased that you did not walk past me just like that. Truly, I thank you. I will not forget you either."

"I know, but I must go further."

"Then just go ...!"

"Good man that you are."

"Good human being, you make me happy."

"Then we are both doing something good."

"For today, yes, but also tomorrow."

"I understand, I will make sure of it."

"Then everything is fine."

"Goodbye now."

"Faith, hope and love are wonderful, André, but 'knowledge' is the inspiration for faith, and then hope no longer means anything. What you are now left with is 'love'. Will you give me a kiss?"

"Can you feel my kiss?"

"Yes, of course. My God, it is a human kiss."

"You make me laugh, friend."

"You say that, but you do not do that. How does that unconscious child wish to kiss me?"

"I understand it. Happy now?"

"Yes and very. Will you come back to my life soon?"

"I promise you."

"Then ... until the blissful being one."

"I wish you happiness, prosperity and strength."

"I wish you all of this for yourself and you will make it!"

"Thank you kindly."

A while later he also runs up the stairs to his friends. However, when he stands before the people, he feels indigent and does an about turn, which will not be understood, of course. But that is a mistake, he thinks, I must conquer that. I must be able to talk to nature and a moment later to the people, or I will not make the journey. But I cannot eat, mother, friend tree, that is pandemonium. Back into nature, he thinks. The people are the living dead. The people look into your eyes and then you are stung. How different the life of Mother Nature is. Mother water, I can no longer stand it amongst

the people. Do you have anything else to say? And then there comes to his consciousness:

“Are you already back with me, André?”

“Yes, mother. I felt stung there.”

“I can understand that. It is becoming difficult. But that is not allowed. What will the masters say about this, André?”

“I already know it, mother, it is wrong. I will also have to change that, or I will not be able to stand it any longer. Thanks for your lesson, mother. I should have absorbed those lives into myself. Now they will think about crazy things, of course; and did I do something crazy now?”

“But they do not understand that anyway, do they, André?”

“No, they do not understand that. I will just go back.”

“That is also wrong. You must not do that now. Pretend you have to go somewhere. Just make up an excuse for those lives. They will not understand anyway. You must conquer it anyway, André. You should have told me that the first time we experienced this contact. Then I would have drawn you to my life and your life there would be completely over. Now I will protect you. Can you hear that?”

“Yes, mother, I thank you.”

“Well, I will tell you something else. You will now receive my thoughts a bit differently. Then you will experience my different grades, André. Can you already feel it?”

“Yes, mother.”

“Isn’t it wonderful? And yet so simple. But the people cannot do that. And yet they feel that they are not open to each other. Did Loea sting you there?”

“No, not her, but that gust of wind. It is that poor little person of hers. It is everything, that whole environment pulls out your life. I cannot have that now.”

“And yet it must happen. Once you have that in you, everything happens of its own accord, André. And then the answer lives under your heart. Like the good Earth was born, you get the answer and those feelings in you. And then the human being stands before both the soul and the life. Now for the first time they take over thoughts, they reach this oneness. But to feel and to experience that as a human being is something entirely different again.

I got to know the human being as soul. I experienced that soul, André. And the people did not experience me. They still have to learn that. Would you think that they can believe this? I know for certain that they cannot. You are laughed at. But will you go a bit further now? Go back to my mother. What will they say now? Now you are no longer a human being. Now you are stung from left and right. And they call that their love! That now wants to be feeling. They have to give each other that. You must not doubt it, they

still do not have this. But, it exists! You will pass it on to the Earth and her children. They are divine beings in a human state, from which the grades of life enjoy pre-animal-like, animal-like and material consciousness. But this takes us to the spiritual grade of life, André.”

“I know it, mother.”

“Did you get a bit of a fright because of that?”

“No, not that, but I still cannot forgive myself for it.”

“That is your gain, André. You must experience everything in this way, then you will lay new foundations for yourself. I could be sick from all those grades as human beings. You should see those greedy eyes. Look for yourself, that man is longing for some food. But a fish does not come for him. He would like that, but what does he have to spare for it? Nothing. I do not achieve anything with that. Our consciousness and life are not for that. If they know this, we will give our consciousness in love. And then they will get back what they have given us and we got through the life, my children then. And yet, André, if they come themselves, those melancholy people, then I take them in my arms. How many people now go from life because of suicide?

I will give you the Cosmology. If the people knew, André, that the Moon as All-Mother – for this universe then – created me, then they would get that wisdom as food to eat and to drink. What did Christ tell them during that time? And what do they do now? Eat and drink from My flesh and blood. We can also do that, but that is meant as wisdom of life! But then they will get to know ‘HIM’. They will love Him differently. And it is only then that they will not end their lives too soon. They then have no concept of how it is then.

Do you know now that the life of Mother Nature was born in me and through me? On the Moon all the life got a soul. And then it went further. Going higher and further by means of the material physical revelations. And you now know where I will go soon. However incredible, I will go further. When I die here, André. I will dissolve. I will serve here for millions of years more. Yes, my life lasts so long, because I possess spatial consciousness.

I have already created my Fourth Cosmic Grade. Is this voice a bit more gentle, André?”

“Yes, mother.”

“This one possesses the Cosmic attunement. Because I free myself from these laws, my spatial consciousness speaks to you. Nothing will stop me, André, nothing, that is also for all the other life.

This is why it is so stupid that the academics only see me as water. I went through thousands of worlds, and had to master those laws. Why do those learned souls not think further and a bit deeper? You think: they still cannot

do that. No, Socrates could not do it either. But it is only then that they will stand before the spatial freshness. For my process of growth and blossom. Green as on the Fourth Cosmic Grade and consciousness as from Him. Is that not a pity now? You will certainly feel now that I am like a child. Do you really find me so sweet?"

"Yes, mother. I would like to say girl now."

"You could do that, André. And it is not that wrong, because I am that, after all."

"I can see it, mother."

"You know now that we will see each other again on the Fourth Cosmic Grade. Now imagine, André, what our life will be like there. I will first create as rarefied material. I will go to the laws of the universe, meanwhile prepare myself for the going higher and will be one with all my sisters and brothers. I will also take care of all my condensings, and before everything (for) my being a mother. Yes, André, I will remain here until there are no more people living. But you will see that I also already created my organs for there. That is soul of my soul and life of my feeling there. Did you see it differently?"

"No, mother, it is true."

"You should listen, André. Yesterday I heard a few people talking to each other. I tell you, they are not learning anything! Believe me, when this war is over soon, you will determine what they learned. Now they are subdued. But when they have everything, they will forget Him again. And they have that in their hands anyway. Why do they not refuse to kill? Do those people not feel what they are doing now? Is that refusing so difficult? The animal-like life of feeling, André, that kills, that is open to everything and does not know any love. And yet they say, those people then, that they love. You surely know the talk of those ministers. That life really sends people to war. That is now his wisdom for God. That is allowed, that wretched child says. But that is just not allowed! What would you think of such a human insect? Can you feel that consciousness, André?"

"Yes, mother, it is poverty."

"Tell them, André, how God must be seen and experienced."

"But I am doing that, mother."

"Tell them especially that God never approves that His other life is destroyed! We feel sick when we hear that a clergyman approves that the soul of God murders! We are sick because of all that ge-sieghel, André. We also have an understanding of that. They will suffocate in it! But did you think that there is one of those millions who thinks about the own rotting? And that is because those thoughts are 'rotting' with regard to the Divine creation. Also those of both the ministers and the church! Yes, they too, that mother is terrifying poor.

I called to those people: "Big misery that you are, get out of my life. Go away from here, because your consciousness is no use to me anyway. I even want to protect you. Can you not hear me?" But they did not hear me, André. And they went overboard over there, suddenly, they ended it screaming, and are now lying rotting in my arms. They are attached to that starved skeleton, they will live all that time in me until the actual hour of dying comes, and they enter their laws of continuance. You know that, don't you? You got 'The Cycle of the Soul' from Master Zelanus. But I, André, have to take care of those unconscious people and cannot begin anything, because they still cannot listen to me, they do not experience this oneness. That is the only thing which different people can do, kill themselves. But then what, soon, when they no longer possess anything? Then you will see something, André.

When I called: "Big misery, go away from me", I even drew them to my life ... Something touched them, and that was, André, because they, as I already explained to you, got the own life in me. And now it is becoming dangerous. I called: "Your mother says, do not do it!" They found hanging dreadful. And that is true, André. Now they remain hanging next to that garment, on that wooden beam, until the lawful end comes and they go further. I find hanging something dirty, then drowning is better. Isn't it?"

"You are right, mother, but everything is bad."

"That world does not want to know that, my love. Those people still do not want to understand that. They go away left and right. One jumps from the window and another searches for it by means of his gas, his rough violence, but every suicide is a crazy carry-on. If they learn that, André, then you will have given them something Divine. They will get to wear a garment from me. I will not send them away naked. And that garment will then be in order to go further, it has no more meaning than that. They must now make sure of another one themselves and they will get that back when they come to stand before their karmic laws. You know that, after all. Then they can experience their misery. But then they will not know from where that misery comes to them, but just look back? Can you see a few lives again, André? You are done with them now. You also killed yourself several times, until you felt the knowledge consciously in you and it is now the fear, fear, because of the misery which you once experienced; they know that science, they also feel that, some of them then, or the whole of this mankind would end it. Isn't it true?"

"Yes, mother, it is true. That is the truth. There are people who cannot do it. But they also say: "I do not know why, but I am so afraid. I do not have the courage to do it." And that has remained from previous lives." "Yes, you are right, mother." "That is the feeling for now, but they once experienced that feeling and that beat a hole in their souls. And now they will no longer

come to that horrible suicide.”

“Isn’t it wonderful, André, that we are able to experience and to discuss these tremendous laws?”

“Yes, mother, it is our knowledge.”

“Listen, André, I also said to those poor of spirit: “You will experience every little material minute, because that is your actual law.” But I did not get that sent to the life of feeling either. The day consciousness flatly refused, I could not go any further. I also said that every material tissue works and serves in order to go further. And does that not mean that the soul must first experience the organic life and that space? It is only then that she can go further. And those people end it and must now begin from the very beginning. They will not experience any laws, André, these souls want to miss out pieces and that is not possible. And then the silence follows, the silence of the world of the unconscious ... the being ready for the new life, but thousands are ahead of them, because they went further harmonically. Have you had a think about the human harmonic laws, André?”

“Yes, mother, but I still have to begin with this universe.”

“Do it, André, and you will get the Cosmic Consciousness for all the grades of life of God.”

“Yes, mother, I will do it.”

“And then we will stand before the characteristics of a soul like that as human being. Are these now conscious characteristics? This is a pathetic carry-on. That day consciousness is still not human, but inhuman-animal-like, and then you must remember and accept that an animal does not even do such a thing. The animal does not search for suicide. The animal cannot do that, a human being can. And that is now the highest being? The human characteristics, André, also possess the seven grades for the process of awakening. Is that not a Divine oneness now? You have everything from Him!

And then there are also people, André, who want to end it because of every trifle. Mother Earth calls to them: “Say, wait a moment. You want to end it already because of that little thing?” And yet others throw their children away from them. Put in sacks, they throw them to my life. Is that not enough to drive you crazy? They want the fun, but not the life and that also affects the laws of balance, the laws for harmonic going further, which fulfil a task for space and sphere happiness. Mother Earth is tired of all that misery. She has almost had enough of it. When the little Jew came to me, I called:

“Do you wish to deny your origin?” The man gave me a dirty look and I had meant it well with him. Were we not all Jews? And truly, André, he heard my voice and asked:

“Who can tell me, what I may not and want to do? You perhaps?”

This life was actually right, but what do you think of such a Jewish histo-

ry? I called back to him:

“Just split yourself, fool. Split your life and accept Christ! Accept the Messiah, and you will never be bothered by nazi miseries. Connect yourself with a Christian. Discard your being Jewish and you will have Him. Multiply with that other life of God, after all you just represent a worn religion, don’t you? Did you not know that, little Jew? Then I will tell you it today. You are already a blessed one”, I called to him, André, “to be allowed and able to listen to this.” And then I also asked: “Are you bleeding your origin?”

Then I got to hear: “Get lost, bitch ...” And yet I was not angry, André, because I felt and experienced that this human existence felt me. And that made up for everything, it let me feel love. Just a touch like that, isn’t it true, and you feel the spatial kiss in you and coming to you. And you are open to that and you do everything, you give everything, it is tremendous what you get to experience at such a moment. This is why I am asking you again, André, will you never forget me again? Will you continue to love me eternally now?”

“I will do it, mother, it is for eternity.”

“I can feel it, André, it is everything. And then that little Jew also said to himself: “What on earth should I do now?” And I answered him:

“Do you also wish to talk in the name of ‘Peace and Justice’ now that you want to kill yourself (the Dutch word for peace was contained in the words said by that little Jew)? Ugh, go on the run and disappear from here. Jerusalem?”

And then I heard again: “Get lost, bitch...” and that sounded different now, it was harsh, but did you think, André, that he understood what I meant? I flew into his heart and placed in it: “Have you forgotten that you nailed the ‘Peace and the Justice’, the ‘Peace and His Name’ to the cross?”

You should have seen him now, André. This life became poisonous. But I got a taste for it now precisely and then said:

“Is that perhaps not true? You, as children of Caiaphas, see your resurrection again in Adolf Hitler. Because of Adolf you now stand before your ‘Film de la Jerusalem’ ... Adolf beats you, but he is Caiaphas!”

When he ran away from me, I gave him as a human being the last thing, my kiss. And then, André, he wiped his nose, looked at his star and then flung back at me:

“You are right after all. Whoever you are who has spoken to me, you are right. I thank you. Is it you, mother? Or is it you, father? Is it Nathan perhaps? Is Isack still alive? Or were you all gassed? I thank you, my dear mother, but I will no longer take my life. I now accept everything. It was you, wasn’t it, mother?”

You see, André, he thought that I was his mother. This was last year, ac-

tually just before we came to each other. He thought that his own mother spoke to his life, but it was me! Adolf dragged away that mother of this child. His father and little sister too, his brother too. And he understood that he could not deny 'Jerusalem'. And I can understand that they come that far. But you see how much power I still possess in order to help people. That is one out of millions. Will the others watch their creation? You will certainly feel it, he reacted wonderfully. Yes, André, my powers are conscious, I can do that!

Less than an hour later that same day I stood before a new event.

Now it is a beautiful woman. She does not know what to do anymore and wants to throw herself into my arms. What did you think that I said to her? I said: "Do your duty. Receive the Christian child. Become a mother and let Adolf get on with it, after all, you do not understand anything about this cause and effect, do you? Create a new heart, my child. Just do it! The wind is chilly, isn't it? It is even chillier in me!" And truly, she can hear me. Now it is the strangest thing of all, all those people think – suddenly it will come, so I mean the most sensitive ones – that it is He who is talking. They hear God talking, but it is me!

This child left me. She suddenly knew it and would become a mother. By means of this I saved her life. Both mother and mother touch each other quickly, André. She wept with happiness, I think, no, I know that. Other people first say: get lost. But a moment later they lie at your feet.

I followed her then and I saw that she opened herself completely to motherhood. Which I brought to awakening in her. Do you know how lovely it is if you come to me naked and you want to swim? Then you feel my space, André, and many people already know that. Yes, that is real being one. But we are now experiencing that from soul to soul, aren't we?"

"Yes, mother. I found that about the little Jew very sweet of you and about this mother too."

"I thought so, you can learn something from it. I gave her, that beautiful child, a necklace. You will certainly already feel it. She will not want to be without that thing again and it is better if you get one from me than from that Grim Reaper ... he does not exist. But now something different, this evening you will get your 'arm', André. I am getting that sign now."

"I will come and tell you, mother."

"But we are now experiencing wonderful events. Also sad scenes. If the Jew can leave that looking at clouds, he will enter the new becoming conscious. Isn't it true, he now thinks that Christ will appear on the clouds, but a Catholic thinks that too, those poor ministers also risk an eye for it now and again, which they have nothing to do with anyway, but they are so sure of themselves now that they cling to everything. What does that Jewish stack

of straw mean now for a Christian? Nothing! But you must follow those lives sometime. The process of torture which they now experience cannot be compared with what they impose upon themselves when they end it. When another Jew came to me I made it shorter and called to that life:

“Go away from me, traitor of Christ?”

You should have seen him running, André. Also a man. I have another contact with the mother, but those Jewish men are deafer and wilder. They want to possess everything, because they know their bible. The mother was brought up differently. “I mean it”, I called after him, “you betrayed Christ and now you will never get peace again. Just do not think that the world will sympathise with you soon. You thought that, but the times have changed. That was possible before, but not anymore now. That was possible in Jerusalem, but this is no longer Jerusalem, even if you experience the same goodness, the same foundations. Only the consciousness is different, had changed a bit.” Then he ran away even faster from my life and he thought: now I am going to the offertory-box, they want to skin and kill me. But say it yourself now, André, is that something for this age? He thought about offerings, on his neck, but blood from his blood is old life and no longer feeds the life of the universe. What he still called to me was:

“I will tell my own race (see article ‘There are no races’ on rulof.org) that.” And I also called: “Do that, then at least you will be sure of those thirty pieces of silver ... you will get your own life, the coin, back; blood revenge?”

And that time will come now, André. God cannot approve that they destroyed Christ. Now you can call the Catholic Church names, at least she defended the life of Christ, and you must admit it, even if the rest of her life is darkness. I called to another, and I was also able to save and warn that life: “Do not violate another life of God, you will then stand before your own perishing.” And he called me a: “Rotter ...” And that is now God, he saw God as a man. Do you want such an ape love, André? It is now really a time for that old Darwin.

He with his ape carry-on. It is just something for his life. This is worse. I also said to that man: “Did you think that only you were beaten?” And is it not true? Are the Christians not beaten and kicked? You should just look now, André. For that matter, you know these laws, you already got the ‘Peoples of the Earth’ in your hands. The man or the woman who possesses the most and deepest karma is now beaten like as a people. Because of this the Jewish child gets such a terrible beating. The child of the Jewish race (see article ‘There are no races’ on rulof.org) can be angry now, but this is the sacred truth. It was Christ whom people nailed to the cross and can God approve of that? By what means did Adolf get his hatred against the Judaism? Did you think that a human being could hate like that out of himself? That is not

possible. You get nothing in your consciousness which is not beaten into it. It is by means of that, that Adolf is chasing his own race (see article 'There are no races' on rulof.org), but that is not understood.

Another little Jew wanted to know more. He asked me why his race (see article 'There are no races' on rulof.org) is beaten so much. And I could answer that. Then I said that Christ had also lived on earth for him and that now his race (see article 'There are no races' on rulof.org) needed a beating in order to make amends, he told me that this was no longer beating, this was killing. And then I could agree with him. A moment later, the man also sensed me, but he said to me:

"Dirty bitch, dirty man, how you can gossip."

Then I suddenly also knew it. Just what I actually thought. If you think that you have them, you have also lost them. If you think that you are involved with honest people, they sell your possessions. And yet I followed him and wanted to risk everything in order to get through to that life. I said that this was the 'Age of Christ'. You should have heard him laugh. "Age of Christ? You mean", he called to me, "that Rabbi from Jerusalem? He was a charlatan, a fanatic, if you want to know." What should you say now, André? I also said to him: "Then just live it up. Then there will be no more life for your own race (see article 'There are no races' on rulof.org). But you will soon have to accept that charlatan." He also shouted to me that I must not interfere with a 'legend', and should breast feed my children and whether I did not even hear that crying. Then I had to admit, André, that this life was pretty much one with me. Of course, for his own problem. In any case, I achieved that he took to his heels when he heard my voice. Even if the Jewish child thinks that all of this is not for him, you will still see what Adolf brings off. Those are deep wounds, André, those are hundreds of thousands more deaths. I also said: "Free yourself from your own symbolism", but that was no longer understood. The life came home panting and sat down behind the burnt out stove in order to think. That man also thought that his brother had got him. Something strange, when they stand before the truths they start to experience occult laws. At least I thought that.

That a man like that immediately calls you a bitch is pathetic. But it is these times, André. Anyone who is sensitive can learn a lot. Anyone who wants will get everything, because now the universe is speaking.

Another person was more sensitive. Can you still hear me, dear?"

"Yes, mother, go further, I am following you in everything."

"Oh, you were so far away from me for a moment, do you see?"

"That is right, mother, because I was making my own comparisons."

"And am I right?"

"In everything!"

“That other life asked me, André, so I will go further, if you also have the time, if perhaps Caiaphas was on earth now. I said yes! And then there immediately came: “Then it is Adolf Hitler. You see, then I felt it well. Our race (see article ‘There are no races’ on rulof.org) sullied itself”, that man called to me. And then I knew that everything is fine, despite everything. Mankind is awakening. This core will grow, André. Do you not believe that either?”

“Yes, mother, it is true. That man will make sure that the masses will accept him.”

“You know, if I did not know where Judas lived, I would have thought, it is he! Because that becoming conscious is awake, that man will lay the first foundations. And because of that nothing has been lost. And that man also said: “If we can accept this, then we will already live in a paradise tomorrow.” Was that a good answer, André? There are so many who come to me. I cannot reach all of them, they lack that sensitivity.

But how was Loea, André, you don’t have any trouble with her, do you?”

“No, mother, I never get troubles with her, after all, she is my mother.”

“I know it, do you recognise her from Ancient Egypt? I know her life, her soul, André. Will I show you what I know and that I know her?”

“Will you do it?”

André now gets to see a vision of Loea. Loea was the mother of Dectar, before Dectar went to the Temple of Isis and was discovered by the high priests. The book ‘Between Life and Death’ tells about Dectar. It is the life of André in the Temple of Isis, but nothing is told about his mother. Loea’s father was a hunter and this child was simple. On a trip, the father decided to look for new territory, they were attacked by lions; father and mother dead. Loea was found by another hunter, who took care of her. At the age of sixteen Loea had already been raped. However, in this simple life becoming conscious comes by means of motherhood. The inner life reaches a decision and disappears, alone, taking her own cattle with her. After travelling for days Loea decides to set her tent at the edge of a wood. The mother inspires the child, from beyond the coffin. Her child grows in her and then she is discovered by the priests, who will help her with the birth. Then Dayar is born. At the age of six the priests see that this life is gifted. Dayar leaves for the Temple of Isis, Loea is taken care of, but she has lost her child. Where did she live and from which peoples of the earth was she able to receive new lives? Loea goes further, Dayar too. Now Loea lives on earth. Master Alcar connects him with this soul, he heals her. That was a wonderful moment for André and Dectar, he immediately recognises her when his master gave him this vision, which Mother Water now shows him again. And then this mother asks:

“And, André, did I see well?”

“Yes, mother, it is a wonder. Everything is the truth. But how can you do

that?"

"Because I can follow every soul as human being, who is loving. But you now have your mother back. Is she loving for you and can she understand everything?"

"She is loving, she is love in everything and she believes it. But can she feel the depth of this wonderful problem, mother?"

"No, because then she would have to look at her own past and she cannot do that, André. Which human being would be able to do that in these times? You can do it, but you know how difficult it is."

"I understand it, mother. But Loea is loving, I can still see her shyness from before. I saw her many lives, mother. It was terrible. How long it takes before the human being becomes conscious."

"It is true, ages are needed for it, many lives, but then the human being is a Divine child. I now hear it said, it comes from the universe to my life: 'Become a Christian child, but by means of the laws. Not by means of the church, because she will damn you again. If you can experience the universe, and then life, then your eyes will shine, then your human heart will live, and your soul will shine the same way that the Spheres of Light have that. There is only one race on earth and that is the human being. And you will never be alone again, never again. And it is only then that you will live for 'HIM' and the All-Mother!"

Is this not it, André?"

"Yes, mother. I thank you for everything. I am going now. I will prepare myself for the next journey. Tonight I will see the Divine All, mother."

"I know it, my son. I will help you to carry."

"Thanks, my mother."

"Goodbye, my child, the blessing from my life."

"My kiss back, mother."

"It is delightful!"

"Let it make you stronger then."

"For eternity, you must know that. I will send Loea my thoughts, she is worth it."

"Thank you, Kingdom of heaven?"

"As long as you know, André, that I will bow my head to your consciousness."

"I know it and now ... see you soon."

"Do not forget your friends."

"I will conquer that, mother. I think it is a pity, but I could not have missed this."

"Then everything is fine, André. And now ... go, prepare yourself."

From afar he still hears her talking. Isn't that something? How can it be.

Am I crazy or is she? But good heavens, but how wonderful it is, that voice is so clear. It is being one with the universe and the life. And then he goes into his house. Now 'Jozef' can answer, but he continues to inspire the day consciousness anyway, because he must give a spatial answer now and again. And then there comes:

"Where were you? Were you with Loea? What is it like there?"

"Great, my child, very good, Loea feels great. If it goes on like this she will have her child in three weeks, she says."

"What did you do?"

"Nothing, I had a short walk, I absorbed some strength by means of nature. And that does a person good in these times."

What should he say? Can he tell her that he has talked to Mother Water? That Mother Water knows everything about Loea and that wood will come from his friend tree? That is going too far. That is still not for people, and yet? Good heavens, if she could also experience this sometime, and then go for a walk like that together, enjoy this being one? That is the paradise, mother. Wayti? Were you able to follow me? And immediately there is already:

"After all, I got that love. Ask all the life it and it will tell you that it has received every kiss. If you speak to one grade, André, then all those other millions of grades listen to the event and then accept your love. 'HE' and our 'Mother' meant that, after all, didn't they?"

"You are right, dear. Wayti?"

"What is it, André?"

"I am getting ready."

"I know it. Will you think about me in the Divine All?"

"I will not forget it, my Wayti."

"Then I am happy. My Prince?"

"My Angel? I must think now, can you hear it?"

"I already know it, see you later, my life."

"See you soon, my dear."

"Listen", there now comes, "this morning in the queue it was told that the Germans tied five boys behind a car and dragged them along until they died, just like that. So tied behind a car, until they died. Is that not terrible now? The human being does that at the moment, you would be afraid to live."

"Yes, child, that is bad. But what did the boys do?"

"They wanted to get food from somewhere and went on the run when those Germans wanted to get them. Nothing else happened, the people say. Is that not demonic?"

"It is, but, those boys should have done that differently ..."

"No one knows anymore where this is going."

"To a higher becoming conscious, my child."

“It is dreadful.”

“The human being must now make sure that he stays out of the hands of demons. That is everything, there is no more to it. And if you can do that, you will make it through, otherwise you will not. The human being must now think about himself. Thousands of people are killed, which is not necessary anyway. Many people look for their sorrows and misery themselves. What does the life of God hope to achieve now? What does the human being want? Join up with this gang and you will be serving satan. But did you not know that? And that snarling by those Germans means nothing. The human being has to learn, and he does not want that.

He must show his colours, and he does not want that. He will have to begin with that anyway. That is these times, God does not want it, has nothing to do with it either, this is human work.”

The afternoon passes by meditating. It is evening. He sits on the roof. The doorbell goes, someone runs down the stairs. What is that? There is a bag of wood at the door. The compliments from your friend tree. “Just drag that inside, have some heat. Did I keep my word, André?” He reads and hears that, it comes from this life into his heart. He could weep from emotion, but he does not do it. “A reader of our books probably did it”, there comes from the kitchen. Probably. But this is a wonder. This is God himself! How is it possible, my tree, you can think. You know how to perform wonders. My life will thank you. I send you my kiss, my best kiss.

It is almost time. V2s pass over, three, four, all aimed at London. Adolf shoots his personality into the universe and does not know what he is doing. But that will also come! He will learn that it should not be done like that. He is going downhill! He is losing it. He is stabbing himself. It is that from the humble tree! There is nothing else to be experienced. That is what God wants. To experience your being one with all the grades of life, and it is only then that the life can serve you. Then food and drink and fat will come, you will see and experience it, child, as surely as you yourself still are. This is it! This will also be it! And then the life will be like it is experienced in paradise and the God of all his life meant it!

Is there anything else to be experienced and thought about? No, then we will rest. And he immediately hears Wayti saying:

“Are you coming, André? The masters are already waiting for you. Yes, it is me.”

“I will come soon, my dear.” We are going further for the Cosmology. Deeper and deeper, and then Master Zelanus can also record these journeys. He is already resting. There is still talking, but that will stop soon, the masters are taking care of that. He does not intend to disturb his disembodiment. But the masters do that, that is part of it, she will also have a lovely

sleep, but he will go to the Divine All. How will I feel tomorrow, he thinks. Different, spatial and Divine, probably. It cannot be any different. But he also still utters:

“Yes, my child, it is awful. But anyone who now has to experience suffering and sorrow, stands before his own cause and effect. Of course, we must be careful. That food from yesterday was not food anymore, you are right. I cannot take it anymore, I think that water is already enough for me. Yes, I know it, I saw those cats and dogs tails lying under the mud in the street, the people are eating their animals. That is a pity? People say that a cat tastes better than a rabbit; probably. But you see it, every word from the masters is now sacred truth for us. Adolf seems to be in a hurry, there goes another one.”

Silence. There is also silence next door, the people lie down, it is best in bed. Mother Moon is already calling. His life is open, he already feels the first phenomena for the disembodiment in his feet. But he still thinks materially, earthly, but then his inner life gets wings and he feels free from the systems, his blood circulation slows down. It is now the Moon which frees him from the Earth, and he surrenders. Where are the masters? It comes to him:

“Attune yourself to reincarnation. We are ready, André.”

Beyond the coffin he stands before the masters. He sees the Earth disappearing under his feet again, the misery has dissolved for him. We float again in the universe of God’s infinity. Master Alcar thinks, we are also meditating. We reach oneness with the Cosmic systems, we are flying. That is still always a revelation for our life. André can agree with this. It becomes lighter in the universe, we come out above the atmosphere of the Earth. And we know what all of this means. That means that we have left the sphere of the earth. How wonderful the human being is. This is our and your possession. We are truly Gods.

What we now feel and experience is the reincarnation for this universe and (we) will now follow those laws which must connect us with the Fourth Cosmic Grade of Life and the Divine All stage. We descend deeper and deeper into those laws, by means of which we discard the earthly, therefore material and spiritual-human consciousness. We do that consciously! Because we know!

And then we have reached the attunement for reincarnation and Master Alcar speaks:

“We were here, my brothers, when we had to return to the earth. In this state, between stars and planets, the moment that the universe would change, become more and more rarefied and we got connection with the next stage, reincarnation. I feel one now with this wonder of God. Blessed happiness comes to my life. This atmosphere, you can see it, is becoming more rarefied. We descend to this Divine wonder and now experience the higher grades of

life for the macrocosmos. Are you ready, André?”

“Yes, master.”

“It is up to you to connect us with the following grade of life.”

And André-Dectar is ready and can say:

“This universe, and atmosphere, was born, my brothers, because every star and each planet, the whole of this universe created new life. By means of reincarnation all the life had to give birth and create and had to make sure of the progress, for which purpose the laws of revelation were created. Because every spark would receive the Divine independence. Also this universe! We enter the spiritual fatherhood and motherhood in a material state and with the obtained raised consciousness, the becoming conscious for the universe. I can see now, this universe received a different garment. That is the reincarnation for the universe.

All this life therefore follows one path. As the Divine Revelations showed us. God wanted that, but the All-Mother inspired this life, we represent her life. So, through reincarnation to the Fourth Cosmic Grade of Life! Through fatherhood and motherhood higher and deeper, back to the Divine All! Those grades of life are expecting us, my master, because we as human beings will take possession of those universes.

This universe created another one. The Third Cosmic Grade of Life gave birth to the Fourth! You can see it! You now see that it becomes dark again, because this means the transition in order to enter the Fourth Grade of Life, from the Third. And yet both worlds are one. The Divine energy lives between light and darkness, as you know that in the Spheres of Light. These worlds are one, because they originated by means of each other, the Third Cosmic Grade of Life lived for the Fourth, because this life got to experience death and life. We got to know those laws. And this is the reincarnation for this universe. So we will soon see the life of this universe spiritualised again. When the human soul had reached the seventh sphere in the life beyond the coffin, the Fourth Cosmic Grade was ready. And then the life went further.

That now means that all the life of God had to accept the spatial grades of life. Moon and Sun and all those other body parts sent those powers into the universe.

When that task was completed, my master, the Fourth Cosmic Grade originated because of that. The Divine process of condensing revealed itself again. The laws of growth took care of that, then the laws of condensing followed. We now experience that the life of the universe created human rights to live. And we will experience and receive them, that is our universe. That is a new and following universe for our going further. I do not see and experience anything else.

So that new universe originated because all the life of God could create

and give birth to new life. And that is our evolution!

When the Third Cosmic Grade emitted those life forces, this incarnation started. In this way the Fourth Cosmic Grade of Life was able to condense itself. But the soul as human being went further and entered that universe, which will soon be clear to you."

"We thank you, André-Dectar, for this answer. This is true, they are the laws of life which we will now follow, they will connect us to the Fourth Cosmic Grade, and we will experience that being one. So we go further and deeper and are also ready for that. You will now see the laws of life changing for this universe. As we experience that in the Spheres of Light, more and more light will come to our life, and it is only then that we will have reached that raised becoming conscious. But can you feel now how wonderful life on earth will be if the human being wants to understand all of this? Can you feel how awe-inspiring the life of Mother Earth is becoming? Soon, of course, that will take a while, but it will come, the soul as human being will experience the paradise existence on earth. That becoming conscious means love! This oneness now enters my life. All the life speaks to my consciousness, and we now get to know that. The next stage will draw us to that becoming conscious. You see it, we are leaving the Third Cosmic Grade of Life. This universe is infinite, and yet, we experience the end of this life and return to God. Soon new light will come to our thinking and feeling, the Fourth Cosmic Grade of Life will manifest itself as the dawn for the earth. And that light is consciousness, is spiritual feeling and thinking and wants to be: 'love'! We will go further, my brothers.

We will now soon reach the Fourth Cosmic Grade of Life. This material is becoming more rarefied. You can see it from the radiance which is coming to us. The bluish haze of the Third Cosmic Grade has made way for the violet-like consciousness, but outshined by a golden light as a silvery green, by means of which we see the realm of colours represented. Every grade of life now possesses raised consciousness, new life and feeling, the firmament evolved. That is the sign and the phenomenon, that we have left the Third Cosmic Grade, my brothers.

The Mother planet will receive us and give the connection which she possesses with the secondary planets. The light which we see was born by means of the raised life of love. You can now already see the paternal authority of the Fourth Cosmic Grade of Life coming to you. It is a Sun of unprecedented beauty, which cheerfully serves the mother consciousness. And we as people will be able to behold that. This life is radiant and happy, mild and soft, completely one in love. Attuned to giving birth and creating. Only the highest masters from the seventh sphere experienced the Fourth Cosmic Grade. Can you feel, my brothers, what this says and means for us? We experience

a Divine mercy, but by means of that represent the University of Christ! From the radiating light you will determine the raised becoming conscious and will be able to orientate yourself, if you want to consciously absorb the going further into your life. Now you can already make comparisons with the Third Cosmic Grade of Life and you reach the oneness with this world as a universe.”

We can now feel, dear reader, that this universe is entering us. How can it be, we think, but we are standing before this truth and are experiencing the Divine wonder. The Third Cosmic Grade created new consciousness. We are experiencing the paternal powers of this universe, we are open to motherhood again. There is the Fourth Cosmic Grade!

We look! We experience the wonder! We are not capable of materialising or spiritualising one word, it is so wonderful, what we now see. The planets lay spread around the Sun. We count seven planets, of which the mother body possesses the conscious and highest feeling. All those organisms accepted their task again and serve the human being! This gigantic oneness speaks to our life, the clarity of this consciousness is smiling at us. We are one again, and then Master Alcar says:

“You see it, my brothers, what the Third Cosmic Grade of Life has created for itself by means of reincarnation. Around the Sun, as the paternal consciousness, we also see six other Suns, so that fatherhood and motherhood are now one, which was born by means of the laws of growth. All the planets now also trace their own orbit, but this attunement is spatially conscious, and means that the life has taken that spatial oneness to one world. We saw different worlds for the solar system in the Third Cosmic Grade of Life, here everything is one. So I mean that now the life serves one becoming conscious, possesses one love, one light, which we could not experience for the Third Cosmic Grade of Life, because the first foundations were laid in there. You will soon experience and see those laws.

And do you think, Master Zelanus, that the Mother planet also just lets herself be admired here from one side? Is it possible that we can see the laws of the Third Cosmic Grade of Life again here? Or will we experience other harmonic births? Will we receive changes?”

“What I can see, my master, is for this space of Divine purpose and I will soon accept that. Do you want to connect us with those laws? Or will we also receive the Divine vision now?”

Master Alcar receives that oneness. And we see that that sacred inspiration comes to him. The highest Masters follow us, we can see that from the radiance which Master Alcar receives. And then the Master says:

“We must attune ourselves to different Cosmic changes, my brothers. That is now coming to my life. Not only for the planetary system, also for human

being and animal, flower and plant, for life, light and love, for every grade of life. The spark of God grew and now experiences the spiritual-material attunement for the returning to the All-Source!

So that means that all this life has become more rarefied. The age of the human being and all the other life is growing. After all, we are going to the Divine infinity. That means that we come to stand before awe-inspiring phenomena as laws of life and births. That began on the Moon, further like that and to the Earth, then we as souls were able to conquer the universe. All the life has to accept and got to experience these laws.

You see that the planets live closer to the Sun and, like the Earth had to accept. They lie spread around the creating life of feeling. By these means that harmonic oneness. The planets created that distance for the life and experience that connection. The material evolves, Mother Earth will also experience her spiritualised becoming conscious one day, even if that still takes millions of years. Because all that life becomes rarefied, must experience reincarnation, the Fourth Cosmic Grade was born. The planets lie spread before the Third Grade, they possess that oneness here. Is that correct, Master Zelanus?"

"Yes, Master, I have understood you."

"That is indeed correct and can be determined by the phenomena. The soul as human being is also that far, she has reached the highest spheres and is ready to go further. Is that harmony not wonderful? The laws for the condensing, the cooling down are different, because the planets lie closer to the paternal authority. You can make that comparison by experiencing the earth and then going further spiritually. The Earth experiences the highest consciousness, but this material is rarefied, like we experience in the fourth sphere. And yet material! The secondary planets possess the grade of existence in this universe, so 'six' transitional stages as grades, as conscious planets and laws of life, are to be found here, and that means, André-Dectar?"

"That the oneness of the Third Cosmic Grade here, as we were able to determine, is represented by one grade of life. The transitional stages for the Third Cosmic Grade are to be found here in one organism and those are the six conscious planets, which now represent that one world and space by means of the seven Cosmic Grades and of which the Mother planet possesses the highest grade. That is therefore also the Mother here for the space as a universe."

"That is also the truth, my brothers. We therefore also experience the seven grades of life in here – but as one large body – for this space. By means of this fatherhood condensed itself, fatherhood also received those seven transitions as grades of life here. And that immediately tells us that night is no longer experienced, because that is no longer possible now and not necessary,

because this life possesses that resistance. The life of this universe lies and therefore lives around fatherhood, but all these grades for the evolution got that becoming conscious by means of the Third Cosmic Grade. And that is understandable. So the secondary planets represent here, as first becoming conscious, also the first planet, then the others follow around the Mother body, and not spread out, but connected by direct contact with each other. So the first planet is also the first conscious grade of life here, but conscious, because the human being has conquered his Third Cosmic Grade. So everything is different, but that other one takes us back to the Divine All and can be experienced. This is now Cosmic order and harmony, for which purpose this life got the own existence, and we people have to conquer.

So since the soul as human being had reached the seventh sphere, also entered the world of the unconscious for this space, the world for reincarnation, harmony came again between universe and the microcosmos. It is the first grade of life which is ready for the soul as a human being. And that is now also the motherhood for this space. But space and human being are now completely one, the life of the universe is not further, not more conscious, than the consciousness of the soul, the human being, the animal and Mother Nature. All this life possesses one attunement, is one from feeling to feeling and because the Divine laws have not changed in anything, the life can also begin here.

This world now seen as a body, takes us back to the Spheres of Light. We possess that attunement in the fourth sphere and know that we possess seven grades in order to reach the highest. Such a grade of life has therefore now become a planet, by means of which the human being can also reach the highest for this world. However by means of this we get to know that the Third Cosmic Grade of Life no longer is, no longer wants to be and can be, than a world which has laid these foundations for the evolution process as a human being, and other life. The Third Cosmic Grade did not need to create anything else. The Third Grade is an awakening space for the life of God, my brothers, and this Fourth Cosmic Grade has awakened spatially consciously! Can you feel how simple everything becomes again anyway now that we know the grades of life? The life itself possesses that attunement and calmly goes further and higher, this Divine Evolution Process cannot be stopped either, because the life as 'GOD' will return to His conscious stage.

So because the soul, there comes to me, was ready as a human being and had reached the Spheres of Light, the Fourth Cosmic Grade had also condensed itself, and the life could begin here.

The Mother planet for this space was interpreted here by the first grade of life, but by the seventh. So that means, my brothers, that the Moon as Mother had already fulfilled her All-Task here. She was able to master this

motherhood by means of the Third Cosmic Grade. She also condensed those maternal feelings here, but now by means of the human being, because it is we who would conquer her again, but it is she who gave her life in order to enter and to receive that giving birth. By means of this the Maternal Life of Feeling is the very highest, of course, which we will also experience for this and the next spaces, but where we will see no more change. The Divine All also possesses this attunement, this oneness! So when the life in this universe began, all this life was forced only by fatherhood and motherhood to accept the life. And look, the Sun as the creating and central becoming conscious is ready, because the All-Source also takes care of this life.

We have to accept this and you see the reality before you. The human being now experiences seven spatial grades of life in order to experience the highest here, and it is only then that the soul as human being, and all the other life along with her, enters the Fifth Cosmic Grade. The seven grades of life in order to experience the Divine evolution are therefore finished as conscious planets for fatherhood and motherhood.

You can already form an image now of what the Divine All is like. You will only see the light changed, every law of life is there as we know for the Third and these Fourth Cosmic Grades of Life. But the life grows and returns to the Divine attunement! It is only in the Divine All, the Seventh Cosmic Grade of Life that the human being is Divinely conscious.

So we see every spark of the Third Cosmic Grade of Life again here and it is part of this macrocosmic organism. As Mother Earth serves for the Third Grade, the highest here is the Mother planet! And you will experience there that the human being has to experience thousands of ages before he can say: this will end, now I am going further, nothing will stop me. And that also means that the human being is evolving towards the eternal being awake. He will experience thousands of ages here by means of one life, it is only then that the material end will come, as we know on earth by means of 'death' and is also and means evolution there.

Can you feel this, my brothers? You see over there the largest planet, and the other bodies, which together represent the Fourth Cosmic Grade for this universe. Around the Sun, the paternal powers, I told you a moment ago, the creating powers also have to represent and occupied an own place and task, in order to receive the awakened human and animal-like life of the Cosmic Third Grade. These bodies all revolve around the own 'axis' ... but because of the seven conscious grades for the creating harmony, expressed and represented by seven solar systems, no night can be experienced here. You will soon behold this great wonder.

You will most probably follow and want to experience that this is possible, but the laws of this universe want to convince you. So this universe created

the seven transitional stages, but is in connection with the spiritual astral world of the seventh sphere on the other side, the mental areas, as we call the universe for this reincarnation.

And that must be clear to us now. The higher we came on the other side, so in our own spiritual world, the more conscious our thinking and feeling became for fatherhood and motherhood and the laws of condensing and growth. So we can say and accept that the seventh sphere cannot be more conscious for our life than the Fourth Cosmic Grade of Life possesses in becoming conscious. But with that difference, my brothers, that we enter a material space here again. So for life the spheres are spiritually conscious, for this space materially conscious, so that we may conquer a Divine world again by means of reincarnation and master this infinity by means of fatherhood and motherhood.

If the soul as a human being has therefore reached the seventh sphere on the other side, then she prepares herself in order to enter the Fourth Cosmic Grade of Life and (she) accepts the embryonic existence again. We follow on the next journeys how this personality as a human being will now experience these laws. It is only then that we will get to know the consciousness of the human being on these planets. Now and again you can make comparisons for yourself and the Third Cosmic Grade, so that you will understand this. But the consciousness of the human being has reached this rarity and is in harmony with every tissue of this universe, so both human being and universe entered harmony again? No, both worlds were in harmony! There were never any material or spiritual disturbances.

We see that the seven grades of life lie spread around the creating power. Every planet now possesses a conscious grade of life. Also the Sun. By means of this the material life and organic feeling and thinking was also able to materialise this harmony. Of course, the creating powers as suns are milder than those of the Third Cosmic Grade of Life, but more conscious because of that! By means of which all the life entered a higher becoming conscious. The material life got a spiritualised character here. And that is understandable. The life is more inspired, and the Divine realm of colours will outshine everything of the earth for this universe. The human being, and the other life of God, are going to the perfect Divine.

The human being now, my brothers, it comes to me, who has reached the seventh sphere, so from our astral spiritual life, enters the mental areas, sinks back to the embryonic existence and is also attracted for this universe by fatherhood and motherhood. And then the life for the Fourth Cosmic Grade will begin. It is only after millions of ages that the human being will have conquered this universe, but those billions of lives will now be experienced in peace and calm, by means of the spiritual-macrocosmic love. The human

being will no longer know any disturbances in this, the life will now be Divinely harmonic, but for the consciousness of the Fourth Cosmic Grade.

So the stars and suns possess more consciousness and power and softer light here than on the Third Cosmic Grade of Life. By means of this all the life has become more radiant, the material more transparent. Because of the rarity of this material substance the light and the life in this universe were supernaturally spiritualised, were experienced more inspiringly than ever before.

So what we possess in the Spheres of Light and were able to master, my brothers, has become material consciousness for this world. This world is one attunement, one feeling, one knowledge, one love, divided as seven grades of life and spaces, by means of which we see the highest consciousness for this world materialised. Isn't it true, the Third Cosmic Grade is represented by three subsequent spaces as planets and one consciously working solar system. We see the seven grades of life reaching oneness here and therefore wants to be one organism here, possess one life and (is) represented by fatherhood and motherhood as one space, one body. The Third Cosmic Grade of Life was only able to experience three first grades of life for the universe and as a universe. The spark of God possesses the seven grades of life, of course, but we see those grades of life experiencing macrocosmic oneness here, so that this universe can also experience that raised becoming conscious. It is obvious now that the life of God as human being, and the other life, can master that growth, but that for our universe, and so for the earth, was not possible, by means of which we can accept that the Third Cosmic Grade of Life, as I already told you, laid the foundations for this world.

This world as universe therefore gives us a very different image than the Third Grade possesses. In the Third Cosmic Grade all the planets lie spread throughout the universe, for this world they have reached and mastered those spatial laws of growth. Here they all received a direct place in the vicinity of the solar system, by means of which this higher evolution was born, but the life itself got that resistance by means of the Third Grade. The Central Source drives all this life to the highest stage, which is the All-Maternal consciousness for this universe. So all these grades of life mastered what Mother Earth experiences, but now for the spiritual-material becoming conscious. However incredible for the academic on earth, but the Third Cosmic Grade of Life created this universe!

The wonderful thing is now that the solar system got hold of the seven grades of life for this own evolution, and that the seven transitional stages in this universe can experience that independence. Every grade of life for fatherhood and motherhood therefore freed itself from that connection, that oneness, which we were able to experience in the Third Grade. So we now

see that every spark as a macrocosmic whole got to fulfil an own task, because the life would evolve. By means of this evolution every independence as planets and suns got to represent a grade for both the spatial and human consciousness.

If a planet now closes itself off to the universe, which the earth does and then night falls, the life is received here by one of the suns, so that all of us here experience a shadow, which is the night for Mother Earth. That cooling down is no longer necessary here, because the life is spiritually-materially conscious, there is no longer any question of burning and cooling down. The life has reached a higher becoming conscious here. And this universe drives the life higher and further, back to the Divine All. So we are going to the eternal being awake!

The Moon did not know any other laws, those laws of growth and condensing have grown here, because all the life is growing. Those laws were now reborn for this universe, so that this evolution emerged. And all of this just means: Divine Awakening! But the human being, the animal and the life of Mother Nature, so of the Earth, has reached the Fourth Cosmic Grade.

So this universe is completely in harmony with the human soul. The human being has prepared himself, he no longer creates any disturbances for himself, there are no diseases to be experienced in here, both grade and grade for the material laws, fatherhood and motherhood, remained pure. So that means that the human being now experiences his own grade of life and that it is no longer possible here that the fourth give birth and creates with the seven grade of life for the human organism, the first grade serves the first and nothing else! After all, you know that we people deformed the grades of life during our jungle existence, don't you? Because of that so many diseases originated on earth. That is now no longer possible here, because the human being got to know the laws. He lives in this universe in complete harmony, just like the planets and stars also show it to our consciousness.

Is this not wonderful now? And yet simple, because we were able to get to know our universe, the Third Cosmic Grade of Life.

Here the human being no longer needs to wait for the new birth, he can no longer experience those disturbances either for this universe. There is no murder, or sullying to be experienced here, all the earth possesses Universal harmony. Go back in thoughts to the earth and you can make comparisons for yourself, but later we will follow these laws for the development as human beings. Here the soul as human being returns immediately after her passing over. In seven hours, according to the earthly calculation, she gets a new life. Her life as human being has now become so harmonic. By means of this she conquers this universe. So she is also father and mother for the universe, those laws of God did not change in any way. Isn't it true, the soul comes

from the seventh sphere to this world and is now a sovereign of love! She possesses that spatial love and is one with all the life of God.

The human being in this universe only lives for his own Divine becoming conscious and has nothing else to experience. Those grades of life will later convince us of these Divine truths.

If we now enter, my brothers, the lifespan of the human being and the life of God, then we stand before incredible sanctities, which were created by the All-Mother, but by means of which we were able to experience the first revelations for the Third Cosmic Grade. Then it must be clear to you that the human being can already experience the ultimate here and that he feels that he awakens the eternal existence in and under his heart, by means of which he is made capable of accepting and representing his Divine consciousness. That will become the Divine life plan for the human being as 'GOD'! The human being in this universe starts to feel that he is truly a Deity and that all this life was created for him. He now stands before his Deity at this attunement and therefore has to accept that.

The life span for the human being, and all the life of God, therefore already gets Divine meaning here, gets 'All-Conscious' thinking and feeling here. And that remains fatherhood and motherhood, however, that is the Love by means of which the human being must represent all this created consciousness, because he as a human being has become a Deity as life and space. That is something entirely different than the human being on earth makes of it and feels for his life. You can now experience and follow this wonderful difference of consciousness, which the earth, however, still understands nothing about, because the human being must first awaken there for the human-Divine, then, that is also clear to you, the spiritual becoming conscious follows and gets a form.

This human being, my brothers, who lived on the Moon and got to know those millions of laws of life as spaces, now possesses a consciousness which has no more comparison to the Earth, but which can now say: I was able to master this! This universe created the human being. That has become his possession, and yet, he must go further and higher. This is the spatial becoming conscious for the soul as human being, and with her all the other life which we know on earth and was condensed by the All-Mother.

What we now experience, my brothers, is wonderful for the child of Mother Earth. And yet understandable, after all, we go back to our Divine attunement. The human being will also have to conquer these planets here.

What the planets were able to receive for the Third Grade can no longer be experienced here. That rough and hard atmosphere rarefied and spiritualised itself. At the end for Mother Earth, so in millions of ages' time, Mother Earth will also possess this attunement. Because our universe also goes fur-

ther evolving.

Is it now clear to you that the secondary planets of the Third Cosmic Grade have become conscious grades of life here? Then you will also feel that the life has materialised and expanded the laws of growth. But always because the Third Grade laid the foundations. And then, my brothers, we see that our universe here – now listen carefully and follow all of this – got to represent the First Grade of Life. All the life now from our universe, that consciousness, created the ‘First Mother planet’, and it was only then that the ‘Second, Third, Fourth, Fifth, Sixth and the Seventh’ grade originated for this development, of which the Seventh has to represent the ‘All-Maternal’. But, you see it now, there was no question here either of missing out pieces. The becoming conscious of the Third Grade, our universe, created the very first stage and the Second Grade began from that life, like for the Moon now the secondary planet, but here a conscious and next law of life, with the own existence, then the following grades received the light of life.

You can also accept now that we will no longer see any dark races (see article ‘There are no races’ on rulof.org) here, because that is not possible. The consciousness of the human and animal tissue mastered that universe. So the body is now of a raised, spiritual-material substance, the becoming conscious of our universe has been conquered, because Mother Earth already experienced that possibility.

The first planet now drives the life to the next grade, which is the Second Grade of Life and is only experienced by means of fatherhood and motherhood. But in all the laws of life the soul as human being is conscious, also the life of Mother Nature. A bird possesses spatial consciousness here, and that life will speak to the human being as the highest consciousness, which André and we already experience. But now for him in the sphere of the earth.

If the soul experiences, there comes to me, her First Grade of Life, then she also enters the rights of her independence, which also possess Divine justice for this universe; and means that all this life belongs to her, and she has brought to awakening. The highest experiencing here is now the conscious being one with God! And now, my brothers, I see that the soul as human being must now determine her own lifespan by means of her consciousness. What we now experienced on earth, what the universe wanted to show for our life, we now have to accept as Divine laws of reality, which mean that we determine the length of our life according to our consciousness, but that this is a Divine justice! On earth the (the soul as a) human being flung herself out of that life harmony, by means of devastation and conscious and unconscious destruction of her life, all those early transitions originated, as the deathbeds are for her. That is over here, by means of which she can now experience her spatial lifespan as a human being. Here, on the First Grade of Life, she

already experiences hundreds of years for one life, so that she will experience thousands of years on the Seventh Grade before she can end that life. It is obvious that her lifespan must grow, because she evolves to the eternal.

Soon, when we follow these laws for the soul as human being, you will get to know all these creations. Old age does not exist here in this universe, only consciousness. And that is feeling, life and for everything, love! Because she experiences the laws of life in love, she calmly goes further and higher. She will finally experience her day as an eternal truth, but then she will have reached the All-Consciousness.

In this universe she no longer needs to plod away, she enjoys her life and possesses everything as a human being. That is the human soul as a spatial personality, but all the other life lives in her heart and now feels carried by the human being. That is the human serving and loving. Rest and sleep for the human being of the earth are now therefore weakness, are unconsciousness. Every thought become Divinely conscious, every phenomenon; the soul as human being has brought itself so far for this universe, she possesses the spatial conscious thinking and feeling in everything, the planets and suns also materialised and spiritualised that evolution. That oneness can be experienced in everything. You will certainly feel, my brothers, that the night is unconsciousness for the earth. In this way we see every law of life reaching consciousness, because we go to the Divine, eternal truth for giving birth and creating as a human being, we will also serve and take care of our created life there in the conscious Divine All.

This universe also seems immense, but the life experiences an end. We know why. The life of the Third Cosmic Grade disappears before your eyes here, because every grade of life got a Cosmic growth. All this life grows, the lifespan, the thought, every trait, experienced by the human being, is spatially deep and possesses Universal attunement. What do people on earth know about all these Divine matters?

And in this way we see all the life expanded and more conscious again. Every spark of life is now 'love'! Every law, giving birth and creating, light, soul and spirit, but materialised breath of life for the human being, animal, flower and plant. And this is the Fourth Cosmic Grade for the first time; what is the life like now in the conscious Divine-Human All? You will also see that world, my brothers."

Master Alcar went back to his own consciousness. Now we could give our feelings space and experience and absorb all of this into us. We felt that the consciousness was speaking to our life, that this universe wanted to reveal itself to our consciousness, but by means of the voice of a human being who belongs to this universe. We consider all these laws and we see the Divine truth in this universe. And now there comes to our life again:

“Were you able to follow all of this? Your life is also one with these laws. And you see it, this life is truth, this life is soul of Sun and Moon and soul of His soul. This is human becoming conscious. We have completed our cycle of the earth, we lived during the prehistoric times of Mother Earth, yet went further and got Universal oneness. Truly, we represent His path, His truth and also the Life! You see it, when the human being wants to follow His life, all the laws of life of God reveal themselves, grow and spiritualise themselves. Because you got to know the laws of life for the Third Cosmic Grade of Life, you can now follow the next harmony. You will see them as grades of life. It is very correct that you understood that you underwent the revelations as father and mother in a material way, by means of your universe, and for which you would live and die there, we also got to accept those same laws here. The human intuition on earth will become conscious knowledge one day, the Fourth Cosmic Grade gave us that knowledge! That is eternal becoming conscious here! By means of which the universe condensed itself!

You can analyse the spiritual attunement of the material according to your own grades of life and your becoming conscious in the Spheres of Light and follow it for the earth, comparing. That means, that every spark must grow macrocosmically and will then spiritualise the own independence. If you feel and can accept this, you create human becoming conscious for yourself, for the life, fatherhood and motherhood and love. It is only then that you can go further. God gave us His life, but we now know that we have to represent Him by means of the universes and our consciousness. We have now come that far. The Fourth Cosmic Grade of Life is already to be found in the Divine pure, spiritual and also material state of purity. That is consciousness, harmony, the laws of which the waters will explain to you. We went triumphantly from the seventh sphere to our life and our conscious fatherhood and motherhood convinced us of that, because the Third Grade created and condensed this world, we entered this spatial harmony. And that was the moment that the human soul was attracted by this world and we saw our embryonic existence again, but we now experienced those hours consciously. Can you feel what this means? We continued to follow and to experience our birth consciously, conscious in everything, one with our mother, from the very first second. Can that be accepted on earth? But mankind will soon get to know all these laws.

The future image for our own consciousness now already speaks in our heart, by means of which we experience our raised going further, and our being one with the Fifth Cosmic Grade. It belongs to our spatial awakening. So the further we come, the more eloquent the God of all life is for our personality. For fatherhood and motherhood. For our life, light and our love! We will see His macrocosmic form; because we represent His creations, we

got His oneness. His realm of colours also tells us about the own revelation and all the other life of Mother Nature is following us.

It means that what you were able to see during the first revelations, mastered the seven spatial grades of life. Do you recognise my voice, my brothers? It was me who spoke to your life then. You can now see that we followed you and that all of this is for the University of Christ! When you experienced the All-Mother, that was your Divine oneness, which has not changed now either in any way. This universe is also Maternally conscious.

All the life of this world is Divine-Holiness and wants to be Eternal inspiration. That takes you to the living reality and to your personal, but Divine possession, for which purpose you became man and woman, father and mother. By means of this you belong to His universe and you have to represent Him by means of your love. After all, you know your twin soul.

You will no longer behold the jungle stage of Mother Earth in this universe, or spring and autumn, this nature has also conquered and was able to master that oneness. North, South, West and East reached oneness. The process of dying grew according to the spiritual revelations, so that the phenomenon, seen from the Earth, belongs to the past, because planets and stars and the human organism undergo reincarnation according to this becoming conscious. You will also get to know those laws. You can determine from this consciousness that this universe already conquered the jungle stage.

You saw that the paternal consciousness received the seven grades of life for this universe; and you can check according to your own grades of life that this is necessary and natural according to the laws of condensing. Because we as human beings could enter that height in the astral world, this going higher and further became our possession. By means of this it is possible to reach the Divine All.

Because the life got spatial becoming conscious, the night, which represents that unconsciousness, was conquered. Then the first spatial oneness emerged and we were also able to behold this wonder.

So if the Third Cosmic Grade of Life had not got any growth, this becoming conscious, the laws of growth were not experienced by the All-Mother, then higher worlds would never have been born. Now day and night are oneness, they grew into each other as one life, so that that personality was also able to experience that eloquence. And that means that we as human beings mastered those laws. For the Divine All there is no longer any darkness!

You see again that this universe possesses seven grades of life for creating in your human state on earth, and on the other side, by means of which the becoming conscious had to accept the obtained human and spiritual form, by means of which reincarnation elevated the soul as human being, and along with her all the other life, to the universe of growth, and she went

further. As soul and as human being, as father and mother; the human being masters every grade of life as a law. By means of that she deifies her personality. Is that clear?

The growth which you have to experience here, connects you with your own love as human being and as twin souls. That tells you that every planet now received her own sun. Here in this world the life of the universe has reached that oneness, but those laws condensed themselves by means of the seven grades of life. But can you feel what we possess here? Can you feel that the Sun is the only one for the Third Cosmic Grade of Life for all those three grades? Every people here possesses that happiness and that expanded development, and is fatherhood and motherhood at a macrocosmic attunement, for which we live, and we also mastered. Every planet is one with the paternal authority of this universe, and that is the happiness of and for the human twin soul, but by means of which we will represent the Divine All.

And yet every planet was connected again and one with the consciousness of the universe, because she is part of this universe. In this way you can see that we now already receive these seven grades of life as grades of consciousness and by means of this we as human beings feel our spatial oneness, which the child of Mother Earth cannot experience, because it has not yet reached that becoming conscious.

You know that the night is still necessary for the Earth, but we conquered that by means of our obtained consciousness and (we) experienced the oneness with all the seven grades of life by means of this. We do not know night in anything, we are conscious in everything, life and death have been conquered, there is only still consciousness left for our life of feeling and that is our love.

By means of this we have come into connection with all the laws of life for God, and it means that we can also experience that eternal contact, it is the awakening for the next grade of life. It is the experiencing of our personality, our life, spirit, light and love. That we had to accept the pre-animal-like grades of life for the earth, then conquered the Spheres of Light, has now become our Universal possession. We also therefore sullied the Divine harmonic laws, we also had to accept the Moon, the Third Cosmic Grade, in order to return to the Divine All.

So we are convinced of your feeling and thinking, but now one with your consciousness. We know that Mother Earth is the only planet for the Third Cosmic Grade of Life which possesses conscious good and evil. We know her laws and her becoming conscious. However, the universe to which she belongs will awaken. Now we represent the Divine eternal, the fatherhood and motherhood of which you will experience, and because the God of all life wants you to experience these material revelations consciously.

What you will see is Divine energy, those are the laws of relativity, by means of which you will conquer your own worlds.

You will experience on the next journeys what our wonderful life is like. You will behold while growing how we were able to enter the Divine, both spiritualised and materialised by the grades of life and fatherhood and motherhood, and it is only then that you will understand that you are Gods.

Now you will experience that every law is love, and means that we as human beings receive His Divine All.

If you feel the Fourth Cosmic Grade, this universe will awaken under your human heart, by means of which you will experience your connection with your All-Existence.”

We know when we will experience fatherhood or motherhood and attune ourselves to that sanctity, and is now the experiencing of our Universal being one. Can you feel this wonder? So that means that we possess consciousness during the returning for the birth and now receive fatherhood and motherhood by means of this Universal oneness. Our love is like that! You will now surely understand how awe-inspiring our consciousness is. Every law now gives us Divine cheerfulness, love, life and happiness, for which purpose we expand our personality and became possible by means of the laws of life. Is all of this already conceivable on the Earth?

Along with us the animal life, also flower and plant, go further and the waters are lit up like pure light. All the life of these grades of life has become transparent and now possesses a Universal form. You will soon sense and understand that we do not possess any wild animal species on the Fourth Cosmic Grade of Life, the animal life also received this becoming conscious.

A sun and planet, my brothers, represent macrocosmic love, they also became twin souls. And the universe places that in the hands of the human being. It is our Universal oneness for man and woman, father and mother! And our life of love takes the being to the Fifth Cosmic Grade of Life. And that world is again more rarefied, more spiritual; what is the All-Conscious life like then? You will get to know that. What you will now behold is legislative power, your independence as father and mother. Now all the life lies open for your consciousness and you are creator, you are living conscious Gods because of your fatherhood and motherhood! Now you have reached your Deity. Your Deity, by means of which the universe remains alive! Can you feel this?

You are now capable of making material comparisons. Give this wisdom to the child of Mother Earth. It is only then that you will know that people on Earth still do not know love. Go further, we are following you.”

Master Alcar immediately cuts in and says:

“We see, my brothers, that we as human beings go further and will also

conquer this universe. We become one from soul to soul, by means of which we can follow all this life. The human being has conquered the technical wonders here. These people will levitate themselves and conquer the universe naturally, which we will experience on the next journeys. But which laws do we now get to know, Master Zelanus? Did you understand this wonderful thing? Is it clear to you that we have to accept this unity?"

"Yes, my master, I understand everything, the life here is both materially and spiritually conscious. The Three Grades of Life of this universe reached the ultimate stage. Now life does not become more difficult, but simpler, because there are no more disturbances for the human being, he has conquered every law."

"Indeed, it is true, the harmonic laws now speak for all the life about the pure love, by means of which this life awakened. God willing, we may go further, it is only then that we will experience our Divine consciousness. How do you feel, Master Zelanus?"

"I feel infinite, my master. I was able to experience this being one and I felt the depth of every law. I experienced how I will soon reveal myself here and what my love will be like which I will receive along with my twin soul. I now know that I belong to these universes along with her, and we will receive, but I am starting to understand for everything for what purpose God, or the All-Mother manifested herself. All of that, my master, got a form and are these suns and planets together, which serve me, but for which we as people live."

"And you, André-Dectar?"

"In my life I experience a macrocosmic revelation. I felt how wonderful fatherhood and motherhood are here. I underwent this Universal being one, my master. I experienced the laws of condensing of this space and how the laws reached giving birth and creating, but then from the seventh sphere. The light of life, my master, can no longer be compared to that of the Third Grade of Life, our universe. This is wonderful consciousness. I now understand that the universe in which we live is still unconscious for the true spiritual attunement. The light of life of this space is the sphere image of unprecedented beauty. The incomprehensible has become conscious, and I am now able to behold that. And this mercy will change my personality.

I understand, my brothers, that we no longer experience any spheres here, they have been conquered for this universe. The human being has come into harmony with the universe. The cycle for all the life now becomes harmonic and experienced according to the laws of love of the All-Mother. And that changed this universe, the human and animal existence."

"I thank you, my brothers, I was also able to experience these laws and absorbed this wonderful love into me. Truly, here the soul as human being

no longer needs any spheres in order to prepare itself for the going further, material and spiritual existence have become one personality, are one love!

Yes, my brothers, we now find ourselves on the Fourth Cosmic Grade of Life. A world which was created by the Third Grade. These are material and spiritual revelations for the human being. This life lost the Third Cosmic Grade of Life and went further. The human being conquered universes and he entered the Divine All! By means of Divine oneness a space gave birth to a new universe. Can you feel this wonderful happening under your heart? All these stars and planets created a higher becoming conscious, Mother Nature also spiritualised and materialised her laws of life, but by means of which we are able to receive the God of all life. Now no lie, or deception lives here, all those disharmonic thoughts were discarded. The human being is now a material and spiritual wonder.

Because the soul as human being experiences thousands of years of life in one year, her consciousness grows. And that takes her back to God, but meanwhile she gets hold of the universe, and that becomes her independence, her life and her love.

We now know, heavens are not for sale, my brothers, you will have to conquer them. What does the human being know about all this Divine sanctity? What is the child of Mother Earth like now? What does the child of Mother Earth still have to learn? That will be clear to you now. What is the life of feeling like here, now that we know that the human being is one for all the grades of life? Darkneses and luminous spheres were conquered by man and woman. This is Cosmic oneness for all the life of God. This is living reality, my brothers. There is nothing more which can disturb the life of God, nothing! And all of that is for the child of Mother Earth.

The higher we come now, my brothers, the more rarefied the universe becomes; And the soul as human being more conscious, more spiritual and more Divine. The laws no longer change now, these are Divine truths. Now one grade of life is unlimited. And you can accept that now, you see it. That is God, as a Being and a Personality. That is His Life and His Soul. And He placed that in our hands. It is only in the Divine All that we stand before our Divine Love and being one!

Now, my brothers, we do not need to ask each other any more questions, we must now receive and accept. But I ask you to attune your inner life to all these Divine powers and forces, if you want to be able to go further soon. My brothers, we are going to the sphere in which Christ lives. We are going to the All-Presence. To the All-Source, the All-Life and the All-Love! God will send His messengers in order to go further, because Christ wants it. We will go further in His name. And my life is prepared to surrender to that wonderful love. There is no longer any fear in me, I am one with God and with all

His love, to which I belong. I also see these feelings in your life. But from this firmament I can see His resurrection, it is the going further for all the life.

Now you can see, my brothers, that these material and spiritualised grades of life serve you. You will soon represent the Universal 'SELF' of this world. You will take that 'SELF' to the giving birth and creating. The laws are infallible, they bring you back to the Divine All of your life! And we are able to pass on that certainty to the child of Mother Earth.

Look at this wonderful light, which will shine from the Divine universe on all the life. Sense what this means and you will experience this sacred love. This is Divine oneness!

Compare your life of feeling with regard to these conscious and spiritualised spaces, for your fatherhood and motherhood, your light, soul and spirit, for the Divine realm of colours and you will know your Deity. Now descend into this space and you will see your Divine personality.

Of course, this world is also growing and because of that we can go further. Feel these Cosmic Grades of Life and they will tell you how the life underwent the obtained resurrection. And that is peace, calm and love! Faith and hope had to make way for the spatial becoming conscious! And that tells us everything now and is also All-Expressive for the child of Mother Earth!

"Now go in, my brothers", there comes to my life, "you are ready to go further." These are Divine truths and revelations! The Fifth Cosmic Grade of Life is now speaking to your life of feeling. And, my brothers, I surrender to that universe. Come ... we will go further and towards the Divine All. We have now received that certainty."

—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—

—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—

—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—

The Fifth Cosmic Grade of Life

Master Alcar goes further and says: “Now that we are going further and higher, my brothers, the light of life of this universe will change, because the life centre is growing. And that wonder will connect us again with the next stage, the next becoming conscious. We will go back to God! And the seven grades of life gave us that possibility.

But see how wonderful, awe-inspiringly beautiful this universe is. Now see the Divine realm of colours for every law, and you will get to know yourself. It is only now that you can determine that the Divine life radiance has materialised and spiritualised itself, and that we have almost reached the Divine love. All the life, we can declare, will return to the Divine All. All the life of God will have to bow to these laws, have to bow to His justice, His harmony and His love!

The All-Concept created this oneness and will finish it for the conscious Divine stage. And we are on our way for that, my brothers, that was placed in our hands, it is for the child of Mother Earth. I weep tears of happiness, because we may go further. I weep from gratitude, because it gives me the power to go higher, in order to return to God. But I will still remain myself, if I want to be able to experience everything.

See now, in a short time we went from the Fourth Grade and now enter the Fifth. By our wanting to serve that can now be experienced, or it would not be possible. And we are expected in this immenseness. Can you feel this wonder, my brothers? The Divine All knows that we are coming.

The Divine All knows that we are serving!

The All-Consciousness knows that we want to love purely.

The Divine All knows that we will convince the child of Mother Earth and that we are serving Christ! Going further under our own power is therefore not possible! Then we would sink back to the Third Cosmic Grade of Life, but we go higher and further, back to God!

There are souls living in this immense universe who are expecting us. Did that wonder come to your life?

It is Christ! He wants us to come to His universe! He knows the spiritual poverty of the child of Mother Earth. He came to the earth for that purpose. He devoted His life for that purpose!

Yes, it is Christ!

“We are coming! Do You want to accept us? Do You want to elevate us into Your consciousness? Do you want to give us that joy of life? If you want to give us that becoming conscious, we will serve! We want to serve You!

We devote our life to Your love! Do You now want to open the gates of Your Divine Kingdom to our life and the child of Mother Earth? We are souls of Your Soul, spirit of Your Spirit! Give us this mercy, so that the life of Mother Earth will awaken. Give us the strength in order to be able to go further.

Want to expect us, Christ.

Elevate our life to Your consciousness, Christ.

We love, Christ.

Do You want to bless us by means of Your Divine trinity? Give us as Divine conscious beings this mercy. We want to 'rise'! We want to give our life for Your love, for your Omniscience! Give us Your All-Clairvoyance! Give us Your reincarnation! Give us Your fatherhood and motherhood! Does the God of all life want us to come?"

"We will go further, my brothers, you will also receive and experience this answer. The Fifth Cosmic Grade of Life is expecting us. The firmament is already changing and that is your going further. We have already left that universe now. But that happiness and that love lives in you. By means of this a raised happiness manifests itself, the love of the Fifth Grade, and you will be addressed by those laws. It tells you that we created being one with all the worlds by means of the All-Consciousness. Now meditate, make your life one and we will go higher, resolutely to the Divine All!

We will see and experience, my brothers, that that becoming conscious speaks to your life. What is this Divine image like now? Divine people live in here. Attune yourself to this becoming conscious and the moment of Divine truth and being one will come under your heart.

What we now see are the first phenomena of the Fifth Cosmic Grade of Life. This light as power of love shines upon your being and personality. It belongs to your Divine origin. Nothing will stop you again, the Divine All will receive us with blessings. And that is God! It is Christ!

The silence of this universe now enters me and my life surrenders completely. The love of this universe will speak to your and my consciousness. I will now return to God as a spiritual personality. I will be able to see the God of all life as an astral personality. But it is Christ! I no longer doubt my All-Existence, I can see it! My life and consciousness surrender completely. Christ is blessing us! And the All-Seeing feeling of life enters my heart.

There comes to me: "Go further! Pursue your path! Just go on, we are expecting your life. We have accepted your lives. You also belong to the conscious Divine All! Absorb this life into you, mankind of Mother Earth must awaken. God blessed all His life of love!"

"We are coming", Master Alcar sends to the conscious Divine All. And then we hear and experience the Divine voice. This Divine consciousness is expecting us, we know. The All-Consciousness is expecting us and we will

enter Temple after Temple, universe after universe and experience the laws. Light and love enter us, the pure oneness of the Fifth Cosmic Grade. We are being initiated! André too! He is also experiencing this Divine truth. The power which speaks to your life is Divine wisdom. And Divine oneness takes us to that life of love. Now we can still feel alone, speaking is no longer possible. We are one from feeling to feeling! And that wonder also gives us the going further and higher.

Now we will feel what we could never have experienced before. God was life fluid and materialised and spiritualised himself. The material has now been Divinely spiritualised. That life aura flows towards us. And we absorb those powers as love into our life. And that is happiness, peace and calm, knowledge, wisdom; it is everything! Having once entered there, we can also go further.

“Yes, oh my God, we want to experience You.”

We send that feeling higher and higher. We are one with this wonderful realm of colours. Now we understand what our life was like. Now we can determine material and spiritual faults for the child of the earth. We follow a Divine path. And then we stand before the Fifth Cosmic Grade of Life and see that universe. We also experience the same laws in here, only the light of life has become more rarefied and all the life more conscious. We live, and know: this is Divine truth. The mother planets and fatherhood are one. This light is infinitely beautiful, we are no longer capable of making comparisons. And people, animals and flowers live in here. Another one of the millions of worlds, created by God, which possesses viability. But the justice of which shines towards us. This is one of the millions of laws which the human being has to bow to. And a law like that is immensely deep, and when we feel this, this reincarnation also lives in our heart. And then our life grows and we experience every phenomenon, by means of which we experience the consciousness. We are touched by the Fifth Cosmic Grade of Life, that consciousness has absorbed us. André also gets to deal with and to accept this. Are we truly one with God? And then there comes to us:

“It is you!”

And we ask back: “Is it us?”

“As a child of Mother Earth you are connected to all the life of God”, and is for André-Dectar his being one with God! It is God’s will! We are one! Our life is ready! Yes, we want to be ready in order to see and to experience the Divine All. Now our life can be opened. We live in God. We will awaken in His consciousness. We no longer wonder whether we have really come that far; we know it! André sends into the universe:

“May I go further? Do You want to open my life? I am coming to You! I am a child of the earth, but I want to serve.”

We experience Divine blisses as conscious worlds. The universe received the task in order to serve the life of God. The seven grades of life also represent God as Father and as Mother in here. Our life has become infinite. The light of this world possesses the attunement from the spiritual fifth sphere of our life. And we understand this wonder, it is one world, only the consciousness is more Divine. This rarity has already got Divine certainty. And we can feel our Divine evolution! We can now accept. Because we are approaching the Divine Fatherhood and Motherhood! The All-Universe is expecting us, we experience and feel that consciously. And that expands our thinking. By means of this we can go further. This is God as the Fifth Cosmic Grade of Life and we undergo this being one!

A day of the earth has become eternal oneness. A life of the earth now means eternal love, is light, peace and calm. It is eternal fatherhood and motherhood. And then this universe says to our life:

“We are that far! And you, and the child of the earth, will achieve this. You now experience Divine laws and you find yourself in a Kingdom. The life reveals itself to your consciousness. You can feel omniscient in here. And you will never lose that again. Can you feel this silence? That is the fatherhood and motherhood of this universe. Truly, this light is like from the fifth sphere of your spiritual world, but it is material in here; and means that the material deifies itself. And this world also possesses fatherhood and motherhood, re-incarnation. Experience our Kingdom, and you will feel your Deity.

Experience this universe, and you will experience your Divine Temple!

This is one House of your Father. Bring the consciousness of this to earth. We are living! We represent all these laws of life. We now live eternally in God and will soon possess His consciousness. Can you also feel this? And we as people possess His Life blood, His Spirit, His everything! And we are now that for all the worlds created by God, but we were able to conquer this.

We, believe it, are the light for your eyes, are the power for your systems, are the life for the material, for every spark of God, because we mastered those worlds. We were inspired by that!

This wisdom comes to you from the Divine consciousness. We have now received what we still could not reach by means of the Third Cosmic Grade of Life. Mother Earth lives by means of that. Can you feel and experience all these grades of life in you?

The waters were filled by our life of feeling. All the life which originated by means of our splitting, follows us and has already reached this becoming conscious. You can see that from the phenomena and accept that. What was created by the God of all life therefore now lives in our hands, because we will represent Him in everything. You now find yourself in that reality. We are one with all the life from feeling to feeling. But that core was born by

means of our possession! You will soon have to agree that you are light of our Light, life of our Life, by means of which you will experience your love.

Now we can say:

You are life of my Life, light of my Light, but father from my Motherhood! Now you stand before this Divine oneness. We are now driving and inspiring, giving and growing in love, by means of which we can say: the Third Cosmic Grade of Life and all that life was born through us. We are Gods!

Has it now already come to and into your that you are Gods? The Sixth Cosmic Grade of Life will convince you of that. This is the Divine image for you and the child of Mother Earth. The human feeling and thinking of the earth has made way for Divine consciousness. And every mother planet gives us that growth, also the Omniscience, by means of which the human sleep dissolved.

So we became conscious through God, but He gave us His life; so that we would conquer, the universes created themselves. That is now our obtained possession. It will show you that we will reach the Divine conscious All as a child of the earth. Sense our substance and you will see Him! More rarefied than you can now see. And that rarity can be sensed by you, because you have reached your spiritual attunement.

You will no longer be able to grasp our consciousness, it is unfathomable for your consciousness. But you will get to know the laws of that. On your next journey we will elevate you to our consciousness and life of feeling. Then the highest consciousness, Christ, will receive you!

Know this, this is for the University of Christ!

By means of the harmonic laws of God, we were able to conquer His grades of life. Now we are one with all the created, and it is for Mother Earth.

We gave to mother nature the means by which she originated, the laws of which you will get to know on the Moon. Then you will stand before a human God, whom Christ has proved to be. But now you will see Him differently.

So man and woman have become Divine oneness.

Man and woman are light, love and life here.

Man and woman represent the Divine All.

Man and woman are in all the worlds created by God, space, they mastered that omniscience.

Man and woman are feeling, are soul and spirit, they reached that becoming conscious by means of the seven grades of life. You will get to know those laws by means of your next journeys. Know now that the Fifth Cosmic Grade of Life will connect you to the Sixth, and it is only then that you will stand before the conscious Divine Universe Stage and you will feel your Deity!

The Fifth Grade now dissolves into the Sixth, you can experience and see that transition from the more rarefied light. We, as people, therefore went further, but we conquered all the worlds of the Moon. We no longer need to explain the laws to each other, she experiences every spark consciously and has now become inspiration for the lower worlds. So that means that all the worlds stay alive and conscious because of us, or they would dissolve before your eyes. That has become the conscious Divine serving! Can you feel this? That tells the child of Mother Earth that we as human beings must truly represent God in everything. And it is only then that you will have reverence for this awakening life of feeling. You are now conscious working, you live for fatherhood and motherhood, by means of which the laws of growth come to you. Know now, child of Mother Earth, you will enter the eternal!

Can you already feel how our life has become?

Every material and spiritual particle of God got consciousness by means of our life, because we could give these laws reincarnation by means of our fatherhood and motherhood. However, His fluid gave us this being one.

We were travelling for billions of years in order to enter the Divine All. But we reached our conscious Divine All and it is also the happiness for the life of the earth. We are still connected to your life and consciousness, by means of which the human being is capable of receiving Divine wisdom. Is that clear now?

We are taking you to that becoming conscious and Christ wants it!

We are kneeling at His feet!

But do you know these laws on earth? The astral spiritual world will give them to your consciousness. And it is only then that you will go further and higher.

It must now be clear to you that, because we people could inspire the planetary system, our own life was able to grow. And you were able to determine those laws for the Third Cosmic Grade of Life. It is the all-embracing life of feeling, which was able to spiritualise and materialise the life and the grades triumphantly, by means of which we conquered all these universes. And now that millions stage lies in our hands. We went further only because we got love for the life. Who on earth would not want to possess this? Explain the Divine laws to mankind and open the University of Christ!

I am only passing on fundamental laws for the earth to you, because you still cannot grasp our consciousness either, but by means of this you get hold of and get to experience Divine justice. That is the future of the child of Mother Earth.

How could I explain the depth of the Mother Planet to you? But that is possible, because your being one made this possible. Experience her and you will know her consciousness and love.

You now see again what the All-Mother gave consciousness for itself by means of all these worlds and laws of life, but it has become your and our possession.

Determine for the earth that she gave these seven laws of life condensing and that you can now behold them too. After all, you asked these questions.

Ask them again and you will enter your own Deity. It is only now that the child of Mother Earth knows for what purpose it lives and where it finds the God of all life! Say there, that the human heart has to represent God in everything, because the human being is a spark of His life! And behind all of this, believe it now, the All-Mother still lives! The child of the earth can now bow its head to this omniscience, and will awaken the Divine life of feeling! And that Divine wonder occurs to your life, your soul and your eternal personality. Is that not everything?

So by means of the mother planets we as human beings were able to bridge the impassable. It has now become our living possession for eternity. The child of the earth must master these laws and it goes further consciously and expands the human consciousness. Now life is a blessing.

Now understand the Divine Love of Christ!

Do you now understand what your Divine image is like? Only the Universal laws of life can convince you of that. That will always and eternally be your Christ!

That is the luminous example of Christ, but it connects you with all the worlds created by God. Can you now feel who God is? We are conscious Gods, but you see God as the life and as the All-Mother beyond these spiritualised and materialised worlds. But by means of the laws of life we were able to get to know Him, then we could master His personality. Is that still not enough consciousness? When you enter the Divine All that will be clear to you.

Can you sense that we are taking you to Him?

Did you understand that we followed you?

Soon you will be one with your Deity! And it is only now that you will be unreachable for every disharmony on earth. The flowers and planets and the waters will give you that becoming conscious.

Our pure meditation, it is our wanting to serve, gives Divine All-Presence to the life for man and woman, as one soul, one body. Can you also feel this? That connects you with God! And by means of this we conquered all His worlds, the gravities of which also belong to us.

By means of that we levitate every grade of life and you will feel by what means all the planets had to trace an own orbit, because we have become Divine mother and father. By means of that we conquered every life space!

The being one with your life has now been broken. But go further!"

And then there also comes to our life:

"I spoke to your consciousness in the name of billions of Divine people. Finish your task! The God in your life will bless you."

We will go further, dear reader. We no longer know how we must think, we surrender completely to the life of feeling which passes over to us. And then we hear it said in our hearts:

"Drink from our blood and you can go further. Quench your consciousness with ours! Do you yearn for Divine truth? Then go further! You will no longer experience any standstill now. Go upwards to your Deity! You will get to know all of this for fatherhood and motherhood of Mother Earth. Awaken for Christ!"

We feel free from the Fifth Cosmic Grade. The All-Clairvoyance has already entered our life and the Omniscience spoke to our consciousness. We will undergo the All-Life of Feeling. And yet we are capable of thinking humanly-earthly, André could now also still make comparisons if he wanted that. We know how the child of Mother Earth is suffering! And we do everything for that, surrender completely, because it belongs to our own becoming conscious.

"I am a human being, but also a Deity", we send to the conscious Divine all and will be heard.

"Yes, we are grateful", goes from our life to God a moment later.

And then Master Alcar can say:

"My life is grateful, my brothers, that we may receive and experience this for the earthly mankind. We will go further. The Gods from the conscious Divine All want us to open ourselves. But my own consciousness understood and absorbed this word. I will now be inspired eternally. It is awe-inspiring! And yet within our reach. Yes, we are Gods!"

The fifth sphere in which I live is a heaven, a wonderful space, but I am spirit and this is material and immensely deep in consciousness and happiness. Can you feel what this means? I was able to sense these laws, you were also able to convince yourself. Do we understand this attunement? Yes, we can understand that, because the grades of life opened us so far and so deeply. What awaits the child of Mother Earth? What can people on earth already reach? A Kingdom! But only then, when the human being wants to accept the laws in love.

This is already Divine thinking and feeling. It is wonderful to be able to feel this possession as fatherhood and motherhood. Beautiful is no longer a word to materialise all of this, Master Zelanus, but you will experience the words in order to express all of this. The Divine 'SELF' will give you that mercy.

How meaningless the Earth is now and everything from the Third Cosmic

Grade of Life now that we come to stand before the Divine All. The Earth is just one meaningless little spark, a sphere as embryonic life. No more than that and yet already so wonderful.

See all this life, my brothers, these bodies are speaking. That is reincarnation! The following grades of life will also grow and send us to the Divine All. Now attune yourself to that universe. You will be capable of carrying, experiencing and sensing the life of those universes. Now you will see Divine transparency. Nevertheless, remain yourself! Every little material represents Divine independence. Every little material is a Divine Kingdom. And now billions of these worlds together are the consciousness of the human being! At a Divine attunement!

I now say: God places all of this in the hands of His life and we are that as human beings. He now lives through us! Love the human being and all His life and you will have Him! When the human being lives according to His laws, the human being lives in and through Him!

Because God is Love!

We as human beings will be love!

Because He is just, we must master His justice. It is only then that we as human beings will become immense. Nothing can stop us now.

Yes, we are coming!

We are coming now!

We are going further consciously! We will enter and absorb Your consciousness into us in the Divine All. Christ wants it!

We are coming for Christ!

Yes, we only want to serve Him!

Give us that mercy too!"

—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—o—

The Sixth and Seventh Cosmic Grade of Life

Now open your life to the Sixth Cosmic Grade of Life but ask for strength and inspiration”, Master Alcar continued, “or we will not be able to move another foot. What do you feel now, my brothers? New life has entered me. So we may go higher and further. You will certainly already see, the light of this space is changing, the Fifth Cosmic Grade is forcing us to accept this going further and higher, and means that our wanting to serve has been accepted. As a result of fatherhood and motherhood we come that far. What you will also see now, those are the living sparks for the Sixth Grade and you can orientate yourself again. And that world is also more rarefied of spirit again, and yet materially true. But the laws are the same, the life which reaches the Divine harmony lives in there. So we also see and experience every law of life for that world, the Divine All also possesses the same grades of life.

By means of your own and obtained life of light you will accept the wonders. The child of Mother Earth cannot avoid it either. The Divine consciousness of the human being wants us to enter the Divine All, because we must get to know that grade of life for Mother Earth and her children. And yet we feel that we are children of Him, even if we almost reached that consciousness.

If that is clear to you, my brothers, then we will enter world after world. Or we would lack the feeling for this oneness. But we experience it. The Divine conscious being calls to us: go further!

We also see now, my brothers, that the Fifth Grade dissolves into the Sixth, as we were able to see that for each world. The solar system is the same, even if the laws of life, the consciousness and the love are growing, by means of which the life can represent the God of all these universes. You can now only experience and accept, open your life to your Divine attunement. But now you see that every spark of God got His space. These human laws tell you that that spark is now light, life, soul and spirit, materialised fatherhood and motherhood growing. This is now becoming conscious for the Divine All.

The Sixth Cosmic Grade takes us to the Divine adulthood, to the Divine sensitivity, if the human being wishes to represent Him in everything. We come closer to that love, His kingdom, His heaven. Man and woman of the earth have mastered this. That is the going in and the entering of His life.

What I am now starting to feel, my brothers, that takes me back to the very first grade of life for the human existence on earth. And in addition to this I see myself back on the Moon, there where we began with our life. Regard this Divine image, now, at present, now that we were able to enter

this space, and you will see your Divine image. That is now God! This is His image. What do 'clay' and 'some breath of life' still mean now?

Did you feel your own life growth now? What does an academic of the earth know? What are you if you are a psychologist, minister? Theologian? You are something there and nothing here! The university will have to master these laws. Yes, my brothers, this is God's image! All these universes together. I am starting to feel that I am the inspiration for all the life of the earth and the universes which we were now able to get to know. I am blood for all those bodies, and also the soul and the spirit! I am the intellect, you will soon have to accept when we see the Divine stage before us, because that is the truth. Yes, we are the inspiring life for Mother Nature, the light in the eyes of the animal and the human being! And that is Divine consciousness!

What is consciousness on earth? What does this Divine wisdom wish to teach and to give the child of the earth? Divine love, the peace and the calm for every spark of the All-Mother!

Yes, my brothers, the All-Mother wanted that! The human being in the Divine All and of the Sixth Cosmic Grade did not forget to give the light of life to one human being, or that life could not go further! That is the own disharmonic or harmonic for all the existence, but by means of the harmonic, the laws condensed themselves and the soul as human being could go higher. That will be the Divine Kingdom, my brothers. God wanted that, but was created for us. He gave His life becoming conscious, inspiration in order to go further and to return to His Divine All. We will also give every spark of His existence the obtained inspiration, which is only possible by means of fatherhood and motherhood.

Our life aura will serve! That is the will of the All-Mother! We are Divinely inspired in everything and that attunement sends us back to His personality."

"By means of that, my brothers", André continues, "God filled His universes."

"By means of this", I can pass onto my master and to the child of the earth, "God was able to grow through fatherhood and motherhood. God wanted us to represent His universes and we created new life, we remained father and mother in everything, for every universe and spark of life."

And then we hear coming into our life: "All these worlds are worlds of His Spirit, His Soul, Light, as life and material, as father and mother, as laws of condensing and growth, worlds of justice, devotion to duty, of being one and experiencing sacredly.

Truly, the worlds created by God are still one. The Third experienced the Fourth Cosmic Grade and that reincarnation created the Fifth, but by means of that love and harmony you entered the Sixth, then the Seventh Cosmic

Grade gets a form and is the conscious Divine All! But you see it, the laws of life have not changed in any way, we continued to keep that oneness. Now life is immense, as feeling and as light of life, for all the traits of God. That is Supreme Power! That takes you to His Supreme being and that is the human being!

And that oneness as man and woman, fatherhood and motherhood, cannot be destroyed. So God placed stone upon stone and built a universe for all His sparks. Now the Universe consciousness is waiting for you! Then also go further! Come back to the Divine All and give that happiness to the child of Mother Earth."

Master Alcar gives André: "You, my brother André, Dectar, you were able to see the Spheres of Light and can now make comparisons for the earth for the first time. Are my powers of feeling coming to your life?"

And then André can send back to his master: "Yes, my master, I thank you for everything, I will pass on this consciousness to Mother Earth. I am following you. I am truly capable of making comparisons with regard to Mother Earth and all her laws of life. Where I look, I recognise the laws from the Third Cosmic Grade, and can therefore follow and experience them on earth. I see now, the Divine consciousness is shining upon my life. I will go hand in hand further with you, my master, I will surrender completely to the laws."

Yes, dear reader, this world is and all the laws of life are sacredly divine. Deep and true for your human consciousness, your life of love, your happiness, peace and calm. Christ meant it like this. We bow our heads. We bow to everything which the All-Mother gave us. Now we know the pathetic stories of the earth, by means of which the human being received a faith. Soon we will enter the Divine consciousness. The human being in the Divine All is expecting us, in order to give the child of the earth this conscious. The Divine conscious beings are elevating us. And then we hear again under and in our hearts:

"The soul of the earth is coming! The soul as love of Mother Earth is coming! The soul of Mother Earth is coming in order to experience the Divine Kingdom. The soul as human being of the earth will receive oneness with the conscious Divine fatherhood and motherhood! The soul of God as consciousness will speak for the child of the earth. Because that is possible now!

Life is love.

Soul and spirit are one body! Master that and you can go higher and further. That is your living God!

Trust your Divine attunement!

Live for Him and you will enter! Have the feeling that the All-Laws will expand your life, that the Divine laws will prepare your being one with your

fatherhood and motherhood!

Go to Christ! And you will be certain of your Divine awakening! Experience His becoming conscious and you will receive spatial motherhood and fatherhood!

So go further! Come to us and see that you will experience and enter your Deity. You children of the Third Cosmic Grade of Life, the Divine conscious All is expecting you. The Divine conscious All wants to receive you. Experience the Sixth Cosmic Grade of Life, that universe will take you to the Life of Love in the All-Existence. Experience every phenomenon and you can go further. Now also become father and mother, souls of one world and universe. That is also possible.

Are you experiencing His revelations? Are you conscious? We elevated you into our consciousness. All of this belongs to you. We awakened by means of this. But the God of all this life lives behind all of this. You will also get to know those laws later.

Now experience His Divine laws of condensing. Recognise them for your own existence. We are speaking to your personality. The revelations will proclaim it to your life, and you can experience His love.

His life is love.

Did that feeling also come to and into you? That is our consciousness. We were able to master that. Through His laws back to Him! So that we and you and all the life remain conscious. Through His working and His breath of life, to the Divine trinity, which is father, mother and child.

Did that feeling also come to your life?

Then go further!

Another few moments and you will enter the Divine All-Consciousness. That is your and our paradise. The light which you see is silvery, shone upon by a golden glow, you know it from the sixth sphere, from your spiritual attunement, but this is still materialised substance. You must never forget that. This light was inspired by our Divine feeling of love and carries your life. That is possible by means of the love of Christ, because we represent His life, love, light, fatherhood and motherhood. He is the Mentor for every spark. By means of His life our world was and all the universes were blessed. The stars and planets represent His laws, His Divine power, which people on earth did not feel any respect for and still do not know His laws, but that is now becoming different. Everything is incredibly beautiful and you can now accept that. Accept now, His consciousness is taking you back to the Divine All!

By means of that the God of all the life will awaken in you!

We represent this life and yet are in contact with the Earth, we now live for all the worlds. For every spark of life! You can accept that now, because you were able to get to know these laws. By means of this the child of Mother

Earth will get love for all the life of Christ! It will now be able to know that it will never be alone again. The child of Mother Earth must know that the Divine attunement is present in the human being! You saw that growth, after all.

You will soon be elevated into the Central Divine. That is the heart for this Universe stage, and you will feel His blood circulation. It is only then that you will reach Divine being one! Do you wish to experience this depth? See, children of the All-Father and All-Mother ... you are entering your own deity.

What do people on earth know about this? For what purpose does the spark of God live? Can you now feel better and more sharply for what purpose God created all these universes? You can accept it, the conscious Divine All feels happy that the child of the earth has reached this becoming conscious. You, André-Dectar, will experience that Divine love. Christ will soon receive you, the next life journey will bring you that far!

That will be your spatial Initiation. You must open yourself for that and the life of God will tell you it. No, just accept it, no human being of the earth was able to experience this mercy, it is only now that the consciousness of the earth is coming that far and it is the consecration for mankind!

Now attune to the laws of the All-Existence and it is they which will carry you to the world of Christ. Go to your master and then back to your worlds and do not forget Golgotha. You can go further!"

We now know that we can only represent the Divine life by means of love, that we can go further through Golgotha, and we hear it said again in our hearts:

"Christ acted as the All-Mother wanted it."

Strike down what has struck you down, and you will lose your Deity. "Christ experienced His Divine All on earth! Do you understand this? Now you live in this Divine Trinity, by means of which we people and all the life was created, or we could not have moved a foot. We experienced Golgotha, or we would not have reached the Divine All! Did we come to your life? Is the Divine feeling and thinking eloquently conscious? By means of fatherhood and motherhood we conquered the worlds. His universes! You will soon live in HIM.

Now you can sense how HE felt when he stood before Pilate. You will master those feelings. You will feel and experience how the child of Mother Earth mocked Him. But especially how Christ had to attune himself, if He wanted to finish His Divine task and represent the All-Mother. But He gave His Divine love there! He came there for the unconscious of spirit, for the life, for the spark of God!

How did He feel when people brought Him before Caiaphas? We were

with Him on earth. He accepted His crucifixion there. And are you capable of that? He devoted his life to all the created, to the peace and the calm on Earth. How did the child of Mother Earth act? By means of Golgotha you will enter the Divine All, or it will not be possible!

Christ, who returned from this world to the Earth, let himself be captured by an animal-like grade of life, a human being, and He surrendered, because He represented the All-Mother by means of His love.

And could we have acted any differently in order to enter the Divine All? He as a Divine Conscious Being loves all the life! He returned to the conscious Divine All uncontaminated.

Is it not as if you still live on Earth? We know the laws of Mother Earth, because we had to master those universes. And yet you reached oneness with the Divine All. This is why you will get to know His life.

We also went from grade to grade. We are also feeling of His feeling, Life of His life, and light of His light, love of His love!

Law after law was able to reveal itself to our life. We did not determine one disharmonic disturbance. Know now, the 'Age of Christ' has begun. The University of Christ is opening her gates. The teachings of the All-Source are now coming to earth. And you, and we, will serve for that purpose.

Experience this rarefied material, my brothers, and explain the laws for the child of Mother Earth. Experience every grade of life for the soul and spirit. The laws will convince you of the All-Mother. And it is only then that the child of Mother Earth will enter the University of Christ! Now the child of Mother Earth experiences how unfathomable every grade of life is, but which will strengthen the obtained personality, then our Universal oneness will be obtained. Every grade of life is Love; Is space, is happiness, is art and wisdom. We reached the Divine infinite, and you will come to us. Experience this solar system at a Divine attunement and enter the All-Motherhood!

The All-Mother wants us to return to the first revelations at a spiritual attunement. You now see that all this life was present there. You now look back to your origin, we are also following these laws of revelation. That is now possible by means of the pure attunement of our life. All those revelations condensed themselves Divinely.

Now we have become wind, power, working, inspiration, but by means of fatherhood and motherhood. All the grades of life are inspired by our consciousness. Can you feel now how we represent God and the All-Source?

We have now become light! We are the power of all the solar systems. For all the universes which you were able to experience. We now serve, because the life got the existence through us. The grades of life and laws of life of all these universes will convince you of that. We have become eternal light, our personality is Divinely conscious, but we once lived on Earth. Can you feel

what this means?

And we reached that by means of His love, by representing His worlds in harmonic being one. Take yourself back to the first revelations and you will see these laws. We and every spark originated by means of this.

How many worlds did you experience during the moment that the All-Mother manifested herself? That has become our possession and lies in the hands of the child of Mother Earth. It is Christ's will!

We had to travel that long way in order to enter the Divine All. But you see that it is possible. All these worlds and love, that lives as feeling in the human being, the animal, and the life of Mother Nature.

You must now accept that we have followed you on your journeys. Every conscious spark created by God will inspire your life. Give the truth your pure inspiration, your fatherhood and motherhood. Christ wants to give Mother Earth that evolution.

So it is the truth what you were able to behold in all these worlds, that belongs to the Divine reality. The whole of this universe is following you.

God is Soul

God is Spirit

God is Material

God is Life, but wants to be Love! As a Divine part of His life you will take yourself to this revelation.

Experience His spirit, and you will receive His form.

Experience His material, and you will be one with all the laws of life for fatherhood and motherhood.

Experience His love, and you will be mother! By means of motherhood you will conquer all these worlds!

Experience His evolution! Experience the Divine-spiritual and Divine-material revelations and you will be one with His Kingdom! Experience His Being by means of the laws of life, and every world will live under your heart. These laws were given to your life, because you are soul of His Soul!

Go further! Our consciousness is pulling you upwards. You will see the light for all the worlds. Come to Christ! You will enter the Divine All for your personality in His name, but you will experience that for the child of Mother Earth. Know it, you are His children. But be assured of His love."

We received that. And now higher and further. The All-Mother as God laid all of that in the hands of His life. God is human and pre-animal conscious, but every spark possesses the All-Maternal life attunement.

André can now make material comparisons for the Earth and he will have to represent this Divine wisdom there. How will he be able to carry the Divine All now? The universes as light and love will help him to carry, all the life of God is ready for it!

Now we can prepare ourselves in order to enter the Divine All. "Yes", we send back and to the conscious Divine All:

"We want to love.

We want to serve!

We want to follow Golgotha!

May we serve You?

Elevate us to the conscious Divine All, and we will serve the life of Mother Earth. We want Your children to awaken. We now know that we will stay in here for millions of ages, we know that there will be no end to this life. Yes, we want being one with Christ! It is not for ourselves that we want to serve, but for Your life! Give us the Divine consciousness. Place it in our human heart! In our eternal 'self'!

Yes, we are coming!"

"Human being of the earth", we send to the Third Cosmic Grade of Life, "do you wish to accept and experience this? Then bow to the laws of life and love, for every spark of God and you will entered harmony with all the happiness created by Him. We can now accept that God is love! We now accept that He created these universes for us as human beings and for the life of Mother Nature.

Human being of the earth, you are Divine!

Human being of the earth, you are soul of His soul and spirit of His Spirit.

Human being of the earth, you are material of His material, but you will return to the All-Mother!"

We are now standing before the Divine dimensional existence. But furthermore as light, fatherhood and motherhood. We are standing before the All-Consciousness and must master the powers in order to be able to go further. Christ wants it!

An awe-inspiring silence enters us, it is Divine peace! And yet we feel ourselves working conscious, serving by means of love, giving by means of light, which will now shine upon us. We feel this Divine fatherhood and motherhood entering us. Will the life of Mother Nature now want to understand this, we wonder. And yet that moment will come, because the 'Age of Christ' has begun.

We now go hand in hand further. We feel our children of the universe, light of this light, love of this love, and peace of this silence, we feel that we are reaching Divine oneness. And it is only now that we know that the Divine Realm of Colours will elevate us.

I must describe all of this, but how do I wish to find those words, I now wonder, in order to give the child of the earth the true Divine consciousness? This Divine paradise cannot be interpreted, however, I will be capable of analysing the laws of life and passing them onto the child of Mother Earth,

so that fatherhood and motherhood are understood. Because by means of that the child of God reaches the All-Consciousness!

“Follow the life and love it! By means of that, you can now know it”, is what I send to the Earth, “you will reach this consciousness. We must accept these Divine laws. It is only then that every spark of God will open itself. And that is now the foundation in order to go further.”

We go further and see that all the universes dissolve, because we enter the conscious Divine. We are now standing before God as Father and Mother!

What we see is awe-inspiring. God as Father and Mother is expecting us, as children of the Third Cosmic Grade of Life! We now live in the spiritual and material revelations which have reached the All-Consciousness. A universe of love! A universe of light, soul and spirit, of harmony and knowledge! This is the Absolute!

This is the world of the Omniscience! The world for the All-Dominating life of love! The all-embracing happiness! And we have trouble remaining conscious, but feel that our concentration has strengthened. Is now Divine feeling!

This is the Divine Form and the Divine Personality. All the laws and powers live in here which a human being can receive, but to which the human being and all the other life has attunement. The place in which we live, that is the visible Living God!

What we see is the golden Divine light by means of which the Third Cosmic Grade of Life divided itself. And then these creations began. The life aura as Primal Plasma got a Divine personality. All those laws visibly opened themselves. We live in the environment of Divine conscious people and we know that they lived on Earth.

What do we want? We feel one and are happy, because we belong to this Divine life. We are conscious of that. This is the Divine All! We live in the All-Love! We now know, there will never be an end to human happiness. We feel like luminous worlds!

Yes, we know it now, Christ lives in here. We understand that. We experience that. That lives under our heart!

Now we know why He was able to say: “I and My Father are one!” That lives in our blood! Our souls absorb that Divine truth into them. And we must go even further. The conscious Divine All has entered our life. Now the Divine says to us that we are oneness !

It is Christ! We are the life of God. His children! Christ gave us the Earth. The Divine All is consciously visible. People who possess the Divine organism live in there. And they are Father and Mother! We know it already, on our next journey we will experience and see the Divine Child. The human being who lives here has become Father and Mother over all the life. That is

the Divine task, placed by the All-Mother in the hands of her life. Every cell has to accept that!

We can see that light and we now know that the life from this world feeds and carries all the other life. Which continuously drives this conscious Divine soul life onwards! This life has become Energy. The protoplasm has reached the conscious Divine All.

We are elevated to the very highest. We are initiated for the conscious Divine All! And that is for the child of Mother Earth. We go hand in hand further. We have already been touched and reached oneness. Planets and Divine Suns as light smile at us. And that is Love! And we experience that love. We have reached oneness with the All-Capacity as the Omniscience! And by means of that we understand and feel how all those worlds were able to condense, spiritualise and materialise themselves. Those are the revelations for the All-Mother!

We now see that the Mother planet lives in the middle of this universe and also fulfils her task in here. That is the All-Source as material, but Divine consciousness. The motherhood of the Divine All says it to our life, feeling and thinking; and we have to accept that. Now we know from where Christ came to the earth. And we also know how He suffered. What He has to give to the earth and her children has now entered us. We are able to behold this wonderful panorama because Christ wants it! HE had all of this to give to Mother Earth. The universe is like luminous plasma. It shines upon itself by means of a golden glow, this conscious life of God. And that only because of fatherhood and motherhood. The human being, we experience that, has to conquer millions of worlds before he has reached the conscious Divine All. "Christ now lives in this universe!" I call to the Earth.

We can give thanks for everything which we were able to receive. We live in the proximity of Christ. We are sparks of His soul and consciousness. And we know that He is also still a human being now! This is the Divine image, created by the All-Mother ... as human being, animal, flower and plant; we see all the life of the Third Cosmic Grade in here again. Yes, Mother Water, André-Dectar will pass it onto your life.

We kneel down, we bow our heads in the All-Existence and surrender to the Divine personality. We now know, the child of Mother Earth reached the end here. This is the Divine-human end. How many worlds must we still bring to the Divine awakening for our life? We know that now!

We send to the All-Mother ...

"Inspire us ... Experience us ... Make light of our life ... love and harmonic life, and we will open our eyes in order to behold You."

And we look at this Divine love and do not forget now that we belong to the Third Cosmic Grade of Life. André-Dectar also still knows now that he

lives on Earth.

Christ descends into us, so that we feel consciously. Christ watches over our life and consciousness, or we would succumb here. We see Golgotha here.

“Yes”, we call out, “the ‘Age of Christ’ has begun!”

It is His will that we are here. We will serve!

We behold all the life given birth to and feel that the Divine conscious All is speaking to us. We now know the Divine Form and Personality. And then we hear:

“What is My Life like now?

What is My Form like?

What is My Soul like?

What is My Spirit like?

What is My Light like?

What is My Fatherhood and Motherhood like?

The All-Soul, the All-Spirit, the All-Mother as Love lives beyond that, by means of which we received the life. The God of all this life lives beyond this. The All-Capacity in order to give birth and to create. That is your blood circulation! Your oneness with the All-Source. The Sun of My life wants to convince you of that. We represent the All-Mother for all the worlds. Give this to the child of Mother Earth and you will draw yourself back to the All-Mother, by means of which the laws will speak. Accept this! It is your blessing, your happiness! Behold this Divine wonder. There is no damnation! There are no burning hells!

Your life is ready to receive the Divine Gospel. It is this which Christ wanted to bring to Earth. This is the ‘Cosmology’ for mankind of the earth.

Give the ‘Cosmology’ to the child of Mother Earth and say:

“You will return to the All-Mother.

You will love God as Mother.

You will experience God as Father.

You will represent God as Soul.

You will take God as the Life to the revelations.

You will give God as Spirit a form.

You will serve God as a Personality.

You will experience God as the Laws of Growth.

You will expand God as the Laws of Life.

You will represent God as Growing consciousness for all the worlds.

You will conquer God by means of His Love, by means of which all the universes will open themselves, but as a spark of God you are blessed as a human being.”

We will bless your life! You will be apostles of Christ for eternity!”

André now thinks about Mother Water on earth, about all the life of God, about the Divine Wayti for all those laws of love. He is completely conscious and thinks about the lives of Mother Earth whom he knows. Truly, he can now accept, I am the Instrument of the Masters. And then we hear:

“We bless you in the Name of Christ!

Return to the Earth. Pursue your path, go back to the Moon in order to follow and to analyse the human organism and open up the University of Christ!

Then return to us, Christ will then receive you!

The Divine Consciousness is expecting the whole of mankind!”

We know it now, the good will triumph on Earth. Mankind is standing before revelations. The wisdom of Christ is coming to the Earth. The human being and all the life will awaken and love. We received the powers in order to establish the Kingdom of God on Earth, for which we serve and will live. We are inspired by the conscious Divine All. We are now capable of connecting the life of God with the Father and Mother of love. We bring the Earth and her children happiness, peace and calm. The human being will open himself to the Spheres of Light, to the pure love. The Divine All will represent the University of Christ. And we know now what this means. This is the Divine Temple!

“Yes”, we send to Christ, “we want to serve. Our feeling will reach You. Our love will tell you it.

We are ready to help You to carry.

Christ, You are it!

Christ, You are alive!

Christ, You are Love!

Christ, You are everything! Bless the earth and her children and we will bring Your message to the child of God.”

And then we become free from the Divine All. André cannot do it anymore. We must also devote everything in order to remain conscious, but we feel that it is the All-Love by means of which we keep the own consciousness. Now we must meditate and go over all our experiences. The next journey will take us back to the embryonic life, we will then follow the human organism into this Divine conscious All-Existence for the human being as a conscious Deity!

It is not possible to free ourselves now and yet it must happen. But from the Divine All we follow all the laws and grades of life again which we were able to see and to analyse by means of these journeys. We follow and experience grade after grade, sun after sun, and planet after planet, in order to overlook every law of life from this consciousness. We make comparisons inwardly, whereby we are supported. My God, we then call out, if mankind

soon possesses this, what will life on earth be like then?

We see every religion and now look beyond that. There is no science on earth, the depth of which we do not know. There is no worm on earth, that we do not see now, André too, where that life was born. We are living consciousness, we have now created all that life, it was born from our life, because we possess the Divine consciousness.

We now know the life of all the waters on earth and see through those laws of condensing and grades of life, we know every fish, flower and plant, every organism for universe and human existence. We experience the light of life for all the sparks of God and know the fatherhood and motherhood of every cell of life. That belongs to the Divine consciousness!

We now know that André-Dectar must represent the highest consciousness for the Earth and the Third Cosmic Grade of Life. André, as Jeus of Mother Crisje, was able to experience and achieved that!

He mastered the Divine mercy. When we have come that far we can accept the becoming free from the Divine All and return to the sphere of the earth. Oh, my God, help André-Dectar to carry!

But we know, all the life of God will support him. It is the Wayti!

Now he can no longer carry on either. He closes his eyes and sinks back into the depth of his subconscious. Master Alcar takes the child of the Masters in his arms. A moment later André returns to himself, but then we have left the Divine All. We already find ourselves in the Third Cosmic Grade of Life. André attunes himself to his life and consciousness and can say:

“My master, I will know how to keep going there.”

That is everything and sufficient, we know it, he will keep going and master his obtained consciousness. Mother Earth rests and lives yonder. Does she know what she will receive from us? Yes, she knows it! We return consciously to her life. My God, You live in everything. The staying far away is truly the being one with Your life and love. Now we go through the Spheres of Light for a moment. Soon, we already know that, André will return here. Master Alcar already warned Jongchi, by painting a bit the masters will help André to carry. But then we will begin to record these journeys. We are doing everything so that he will deal with this. He is one of billions of children of God who have seen the Divine All. A spirit of life from the seventh sphere cannot even experience that, because the life must possess a task for the All-Source, or it will not be possible. And André-Dectar knows that. He will and we will devote everything for that purpose. And a moment later we are with his organism. André descends into that. He can say:

“I am ready, my master.” “Goodbye, Master André-Dectar.”

“Goodbye, Master Zelanus.”

“Goodbye, André, soon we will be one again.”

“I already know it.”

“Oh, my All-Mother ... I will serve. The God of all this life will awaken in my human heart!”

A moment later he is in a deep sleep. We break our being one with this life, but remain awake.

We are preparing ourselves for the next journey.

End ... first part of ‘Cosmology’.

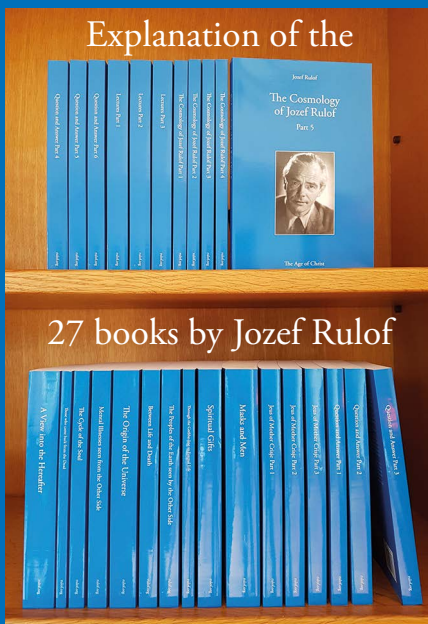
The Cosmology of Jozef Rulof Part 1

‘The Cosmology of Jozef Rulof’ is a series of five books in which the masters of the light describe the spiritual journeys which they made through the cosmos with Jozef Rulof. On these journeys, they follow the origin and the evolution of all life in the cosmos.

The cosmology forms the highlight of the knowledge which the masters brought to earth. It is not so much about the knowledge of the cosmos, but indeed about the level at which life in the cosmos is explained. In the ‘explanation for the books by Jozef Rulof’, the publisher calls this the ‘soul level’, because the soul of all life is the main focus. This soul level reflects the actual vision of the masters.

In order to reach the soul level on earth, Jozef Rulof had to leave all the earthly and social thinking behind him. In the five books of ‘The Cosmology of Jozef Rulof’, his struggle not to succumb under the All-Wisdom which he got to process on those spiritual journeys is also described. As a result, we get to know him in four aspects of his personality, and we see how Jeus, Jozef, André and Dectar work together in order to bear the mediumship and to thus enable bringing this higher explanation level to earth.

ISBN 978-94-93165-10-6



Explanation of the books by Jozef Rulof

As publisher of the books by Jozef Rulof (1898-1952) we describe in this explanation the core of his vision. With regard to a number of passages in his 27 books, we refer to articles from this explanation. If you have any questions about the contents of his 27 books, we advise you to consult this explanation. On our website rulof.org you can read the 140 articles from this explanation online as separate web pages or download them as a free e-book.